

Publications of the Department of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, India.

[Publications noted below are obtainable from the Manager, Government of India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West, Calcutta, and all agents for the sale of Government publications. Remittances should be made by postal or money order and should include forwarding charges, as indicated in brackets after each price.]

WEEKLY.

1. Indian Trade Journal.—Annual subscription (including postage) : Indian R13, and Foreign R18. Single copies (excluding postage) :—Current issue As. 4; Back numbers over three months old R1 each.
[Orders may be placed, with prepayment, for particular issues of the Journal, e.g., issues containing Crop Forecasts or those having special supplements.]

MONTHLY.

2. Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. R1-4. (4a.) Yearly subscription R18 *post free*.
3. Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills. As. 2. (1a.) Yearly subscription R2-4 *post free*.
4. Indian Customs Revenue. One anna. (6p.) Yearly subscription R1-2 *post free*.
5. Joint-Stock Companies registered in British India and in the Indian States of Mysore, Baroda, Travancore and Hyderabad. As. 2. (1a.) Yearly subscription R2-4 *post free*. (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*.)
6. Trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes. One anna. (6p.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*.)
7. Statement showing the exports of raw cotton by rail and river from each internal trade block. Anna 1. (1a.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*.)

ANNUAL.

8. Review of the Trade of India for 1926-27. R2-6 or 4s. 3d. (5a.)
9. Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the Calendar year 1927. R1-10 or 2s. 2d. (4a.)
10. Annual Statement of the Foreign Sea-borne Trade of British India :—
Vol. I.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports for 1926-27. R12 or 19s. 6d. (R1-7).
Vol. II.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and at each port, and tables relating to the trade of Aden and of the French Possessions in India, for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1926. R15-8 or 24s. 9d. (R1-6.)
11. Statistical Abstract for British India from 1916-17 to 1925-26. R2-4 or 4s. 3d. (8a.)
12. Agricultural Statistics of India for 1924-25 :—
Vol. I.—British India. R1-5 or 2s. 3d. (4a.)
Vol. II.—Indian States, 1924-25. R1-4 or 2s. (4a.)
13. Summary Tables of the Agricultural Statistics of British India, 1925-26. Anna 1 or 1½d. (1a.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 14th April 1927.)
14. Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India, 1926-27. As. 14 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)
15. Indian Tea Statistics, 1926. As. 2 or 3d. (1a.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 10th November 1927.)
16. Indian Coal Statistics, 1926. As. 2 or 3d. (2a.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 17th November 1927.)
17. Indian Rubber Statistics, 1926. Anna 1 or 1½d. (1a.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 14th July 1927.)
18. Indian Coffee Statistics, 1926-27. Annas 2 or 3d. (1a.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 16th February 1928.)
19. List of cotton pressing factories with names of owners and particulars of marks allotted to them in the different provinces of British India for 1926-27. Annas 2. (1a.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 18th January 1927.)
20. Joint-Stock Companies in British India and in the Indian States of Mysore, Baroda, Gwalior, Hyderabad, Indore and Travancore, 1924-25. R2-8 or 4s. 6d. (5a.)
21. Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India, 1926. As. 12 or 1s. 3d. (2a.)
22. Statements showing Progress of the Co-operative Movement in India, during the year 1925-26. As. 14 or 1s. 6d. (2a.)
23. Indian Customs Tariff (First issue).—Reprint of Schedules II and III appended to the Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as in operation on 1st January 1928), showing the rates of Customs duties levied on goods imported into, and exported from, British India, together with tariff values assigned to certain articles for the purpose of assessment of Customs duties during the twelve months January to December 1928. As. 2 or 3d. (2a.) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 29th December, 1927.)

MISCELLANEOUS.

24. Index Numbers of Indian Prices 1861—1918, under revision.
25. Crop Forecasts. (Published in the *Indian Trade Journal*.) Per copy As. 4. (1a.)
Rice—1st (October), 2nd (December), Final (February).
Wheat—1st (January), 2nd (March), 3rd (April), 4th (May), Final (August).
Cotton—1st (August), 2nd (October), 3rd (December), Final (February), Supplementary (April).
Linseed, Rape and Mustard (*winter oilseeds*)—1st (January), 2nd (March), Final (June).
Sesamum (*til or jinjili*)—1st (September), 2nd (October), Final (January), Supplementary (April).
Groundnut—1st (August), 2nd (October), Final (February).
Castor—(February).
Indigo—1st (October), Final (December).
Sugarcane—1st (August), 2nd (October), Final (February).
26. Large Industrial Establishments in India, 1925. R5-12 or 9s. 6d. (4a.)
27. Registration and Publication of Statistics relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. R3-2. (10a.) (Out of print.)
28. A Manual on the Preparation of Crop Forecasts in India. As. 8. (2a.) (Out of print.)
29. Cotton Map of India, No. 1—Showing the different varieties of cotton grown in the different districts and States in India. R1. (1a.)
[All communications relating to the supply of Maps on payment should be addressed to the Officer-in-charge, Map Record and Issue Office, 13, Wood Street, Calcutta.]
30. Crop Atlas of India. R3-4. (6a.)
31. Quinquennial Report on the Average Yield per Acre of Principal Crops in India for the period ending 1921-22. As. 8. (2a.)
32. Report on the Second Census of Live-Stock, Ploughs and Carts in India, held between December 1924 and April 1925. As. 2 or 3d. (1a.)
33. Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries for 1924-25. R2. (2a.)
34. Accounts of the Trade of the Portuguese Possessions in India for 1916-20. (Supplement to Vol. II of the Annual Statement of Sea-borne Trade of British India.) As. 12 (2a.)
35. Alphabetical Index of the Commodities that enter into the Foreign Sea-borne Trade of British India. R7-8 or 12s. (6a.)
36. Commercial Library Catalogue (corrected up to 30th April 1925). R2-8 or 4s. 6d. (5a.)
37. Commercial Library Supplementary Catalogue (corrected up to May 1926). As. 14 or 1s. 6d. (3a.)
38. Commercial Library Second Supplementary Catalogue (corrected up to May 1927). As. 10 or 1s. (3a.)

RAJASTHAN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
DATE LABEL (A.C.)

Call No. 151

3 7 6

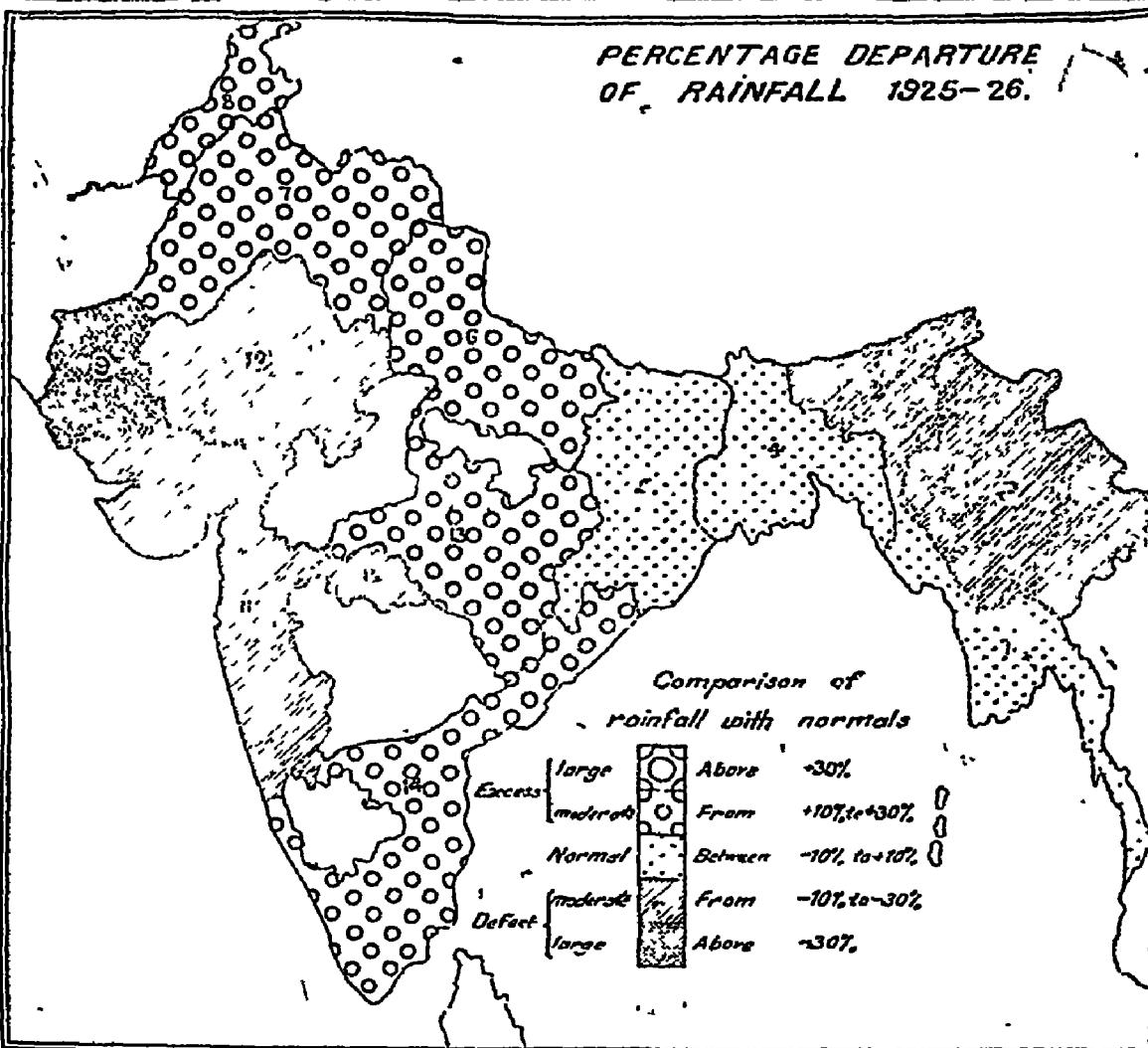
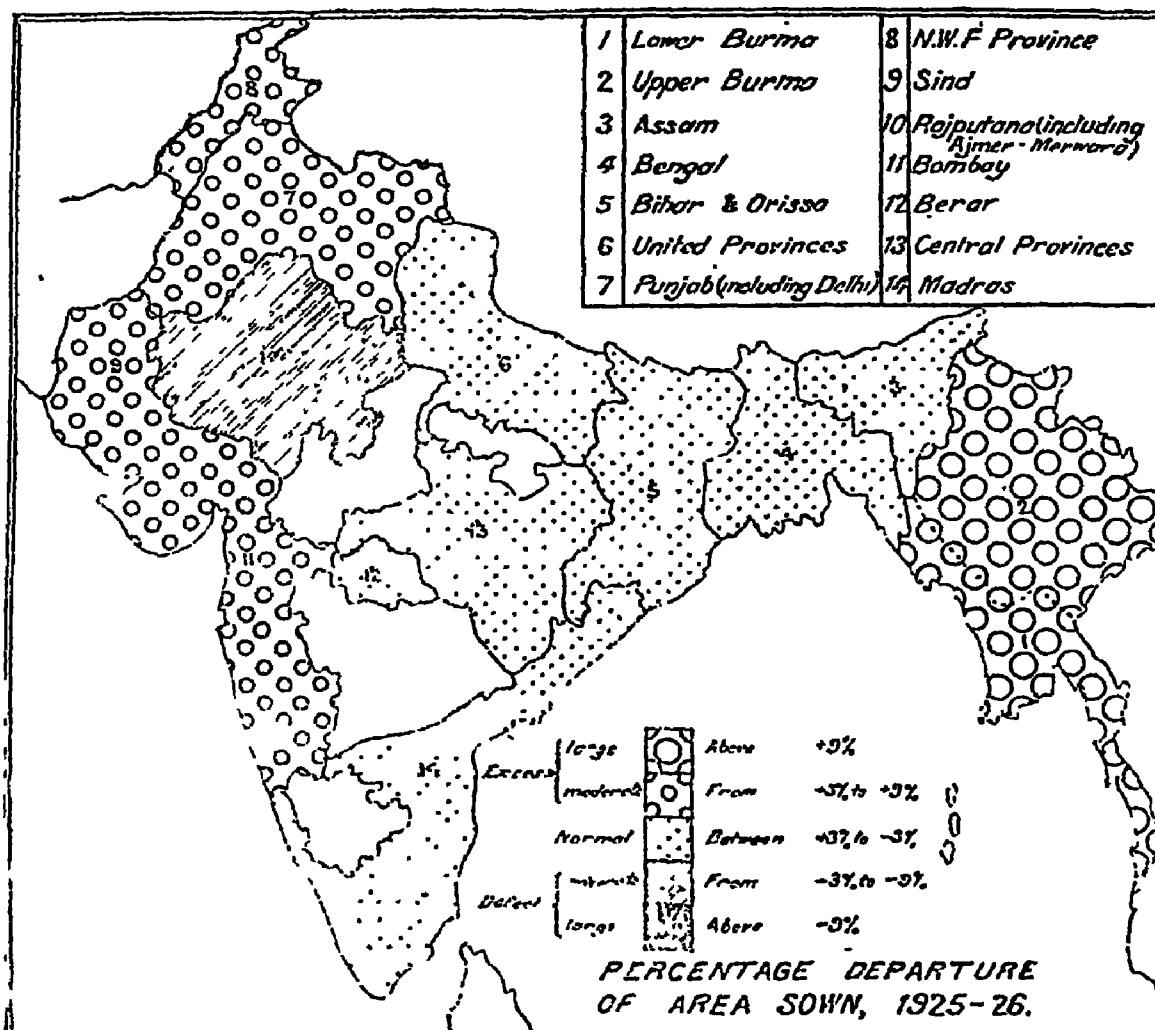
Accn. No. 80338

*Date of Release
for loan*

This book should be

before the date last stamped below.

Map showing the Departure of sown area and that of rainfall in 1925-26.



Note.—For the actual figures of rainfall, reference may be made to the Publications issued by the Meteorological Department.

FORTY-SECOND ISSUE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA

Agricultural Statistics of India

1925-26

Volume I

Area, Classification of Area, Area under Irrigation,
Area under Crops, Live-Stock, Land Revenue
Assessment and Harvest Prices in British India.

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council



CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH
1928

[No. 2099]

CONTENTS

	PAGES
INTRODUCTORY Note	i—ix
(1) Map of India showing the departure of area sown and that of rainfall in 1925-26 from the average of the preceding ten years	<i>Frontispiece.</i>
CHARTS illustrating—	
(2) Total area sown, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed), and variations in rainfall as compared with normal	}
(3) Total wheat area, unirrigated wheat area, and rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (June to February)	
(4) Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area sown, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows	
(5) Total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops	
(6) Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops	
(7) Total area sown and area under different crops	
(8) Total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others	
(9) Shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops	
(10) Harvest prices of principal crops	
	xi—xxi

SUMMARY TABLES

No.		
1. General summary, 1906-07 to 1925-26		2—3
2. Area cultivated and uncultivated in 1925-26		4
3. Area under irrigation in 1925-26		5
4. Area under different crops cultivated in 1925-26		6—7
5. Number of live-stock, ploughs, and carts		8—9
6. Area assessed and incidence of the land revenue assessment on area and population		10—11
7. Harvest prices of principal crops in 1925-26		12
8. Comparative statement showing acreage under certain crops in various countries of the World in 1926		13

GENERAL TABLES

I.—Area in each province during 1921-22 to 1925-26	14—15
II.—Classification of Area in each province during 1921-22 to 1925-26	16—17
III.—Area under Irrigation in each province during 1921-22 to 1925-26	18—21
IV.—Area under crops and specification of crops in each province during 1921-22 to 1925-26	22—26
V.—Live-stock, ploughs, and carts	30—33
VI.—Incidence of the land revenue assessment on area and population	34—41
VII.—Harvest prices of principal crops during 1921-22 to 1925-26	42—48

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A—Average yield of principal crops—	
Introductory note	47—49
Table	50—55
,, B—Explanatory notes for different tables for provinces	54—64
,, C—Glossary of Vernacular terms used in the Volume	65—68
,, D—Alphabetical List of Crops cultivated in India with their classification in Table IV	69—75
Index	77—81

Agricultural Statistics of India

1925-26

VOLUME I-BRITISH INDIA

Introductory Note

This annual volume is the forty-second of the series started in 1886 with statistics for 1884-85. As in the previous issue, figures for twenty years are shown in Summary table No. 1, and for five years in the provincial tables. A map showing the departure from the normal of sown area and that of rainfall in 1925-26 and other charts as detailed in the last paragraph of this note have, as usual, been incorporated in the volume. This volume, it may be noted, deals with the agricultural statistics of British Provinces, while Volume II deals with those of Indian States * as far as they are reported.

The statistics are compiled from annual returns furnished by the Governments of Bengal, Bombay, the Central Provinces, and Assam; the Chief Commissioner, Coorg, the Revenue Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, the Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, the Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records, Burma, the Directors of Agriculture, Madras and Bihar and Orissa, the Directors of Land Records, Punjab and United Provinces; the Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, and the Political Agent in the Southern States of Central India, Manipur.

The statistics are given in seven separate tables, namely, I—Area ; II—Classification of area ; III—Area under irrigation ; IV—Area under crops ; V—Live-stock, ploughs, and carts ; VI—Land Revenue assessment ; and VII—Harvest prices. The totals of the figures given in these tables are shown in a series of summary tables, to which a table on world crops is added. In addition to these, there are four appendices, namely, Appendix A dealing with the average yields per acre of principal crops in each province ; † Appendix B containing explanatory notes which are essential for the correct understanding of the different tables for the different provinces ; Appendix C giving the meaning of vernacular terms used in the volume ; and Appendix D containing an alphabetical list of crops cultivated in India and their classification in Table IV.

The year to which the returns relate ends on 30th June, this being the generally recognised agricultural year, except in Assam where the year ends on 31st March and in the Central Provinces and Berar where it ends on 31st May. It should, however, be borne in mind that statistics relating to areas irrigated (Table III) and areas under crops and specification of crops (Table IV) generally include both the *kharif* and the *rabi* crops, and therefore actually relate to the year ended with the harvesting of the *rabi* or spring crops.

* In Appendix A (Volume I), however, figures relating to the Mysore State are shown separately.

† These together with district figures are separately published in the Blue Book entitled 'Quinquennial Report on the average yield per acre of principal crops in India, 1921-22.'

Total area and population of India The total area of India is 1,819,000* square miles, or 1,164,009,000 acres, with a population of 319 millions according to the census of 1921. This may be divided as follows :—

	Acres	Population
(1) British Provinces (including Indian States within the political jurisdiction of Local Governments and Administrations)	743,782,000	259,857,000
(2) Indian States having direct political relations with the Government of India	369,228,000	56,395,000
(3) Certain specially administered territories in the North-West Frontier Province (Tribal areas, etc.) not included under (1)	16,293,000	2,686,000
(4) British Baluchistan (including administered areas)	34,706,000	421,000
Total	1,164,009,000	318,859,000

No returns of agricultural statistics are prepared either for item (3) certain specially administered territories in the North-West Frontier Province, or for item (4) British Baluchistan.

able I
total area

The total area of the British Provinces (item 1 above) shown in this volume—743,782,000 acres or 1,162,000 square miles—includes 76,172,000 acres, with a population of some 16 millions, belonging to Indian States, which are within the political jurisdiction of Local Governments and Administrations. These States comprise Manipur and the Khasi and Jaintia Hill States in Assam; Cooch Bihar and Tripura in Bengal; the Tributary States of Orissa and Chota Nagpur in Bihar and Orissa; Rampur, Tehri, and Benares in the United Provinces; the Ambala Division States and the Simla Hill States in the Punjab; the Phulera and Upper Tanawal States in the North-West Frontier Province; the Kharipur State, the Gujarat States (excluding Baroda), the Konkan States, the Deccan States, the Satara Jagirs, and the Southern Mahratta States in Bombay; and the Chhattisgarh States in the Central Provinces. Of these States, agricultural statistics are prepared for most of the States in the Punjab and the United Provinces, and a few States in Bombay; but they are dealt with in Volume II along with the States having direct political relations with the Government of India (item 2).

Thus, by deducting 76,172,000 acres belonging to Indian States from the total area of 743,782,000 acres included in British Provinces, the remainder, 667,610,000 acres, is shown in Table I, and this represents the area of British territory according to professional survey. The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the Southern Presidencies. The agricultural statistics are, however, prepared in a number of provinces or parts of provinces from "village papers," i.e., papers prepared by the village accountants for the purpose of assessment and collection of land revenue. The area given in the village papers of the United Provinces, the Central Provinces, Madras, the Punjab, and the North-West Frontier Province differs to some extent from the area ascertained by professional survey. The causes of this difference are: (a) while the surveyed area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas, and (b) the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and rail roads is not uniform in the two sets of returns. Substituting the area by village papers for the area by survey in respect of provinces and tracts where the two sets of returns differ, the actual area of British territory for which statistics are given in this volume is 664,491,000 acres, as against 667,610,000 acres according to the professional survey.

* The difference between this area and that shown in the Census report of 1921 is due mainly to the exclusion of certain tracts of Burma, especially Putao, from the Census return. A considerable part of Putao amounting to over 8 million acres is excluded from the Census report.

This area is, for the purpose of Agricultural Statistics, classified as Table II
Classification of area

	Acres (1,000)	Per cent	shown in the margin. Of the total area, 86,937,000 acres, or
Forests	86,937	18.1	13 per cent, are occupied by
Not available for cultivation	150,194	22.6	forests ; and the area not
Culturable waste other than fallow	151,872	22.9	available for cultivation, i.e.,
Current fallows	49,306	7.4	land absolutely barren or un-
Net area sown	225,849	34.0	culturable or covered by build-
Total	664,158*	100	ings, water, and roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture,

amounts to 150,194,000 acres or 23 per cent. The balance, 427,027,000 acres or 64 per cent, represents the area available for cultivation. Of this, 151,872,000 acres, or 23 per cent of the total area, represent culturable waste other than fallow, i.e., land available for cultivation but not taken up, and 49,306,000 acres, or 7 per cent, were kept fallow in the year of report. The net area actually sown with crops during 1925-26 was therefore 225,849,000 acres, or Net area sown

	Proportion of sown to total area	Population per 100 acres of sown area	
Delhi	57 per cent	232	34 per cent of the total
United Provinces	61 "	130	area, as against 226,980,000
Bengal	49 "	192	acres in the preceding year.
Bihar and Orissa	47 "	135	If, however, areas sown more
Punjab	43 "	79	than once are taken as separate
Bombay	40 "	58	areas for each crop, the gross
Central Provinces and Berar	39 "	56	sown area in the year of report
Madras	37 "	125	amounts to 256,991,000 acres,
North-West Frontier Province	27 "	99	as against 250,784,000 acres in
Assam	18 "	128	the preceding year. The pro-
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur	17 "	115	portion of the net sown to total
Coorg	14 "	120	area and the number of popula-
Burma	11 "	76	tion per 100 acres of sown area
British India	34 "	108	in each province are stated in

the margin. The proportion of sown to total area in the year under review was highest in Delhi and lowest in Burma.

The term "forests" in the returns of Agricultural Statistics means "any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests." Any cultivated area existing within such forests may, however, be excluded from that head and entered in the column "net area sown." The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the Reports on the Administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, ^{Forests}† the chief amongst which are (1) the forest administration reports and the returns of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) certain village and other lands not covered by forests but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department, are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics but are included under the proper heads of cultivated or uncultivated lands as the case may be. Of the total forest area (86,937,000 acres in 1925-26), 23 per cent lies in Burma, 19 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 11 per cent each in the United Provinces and Bombay, and the remaining 21 per cent in the other provinces.

Most of the barren and unculturable lands lies naturally in the hilly tracts of Burma and of Southern India and in the dry and desert regions of north-western India. Burma contains 36 per cent of the total area of the head "not available for cultivation" (150,194,000 acres in 1925-26), the Madras Presidency 14 per cent, Bombay 13 per cent, and the Punjab 8 per cent. Area not available for cultivation

The head "culturable waste other than fallow" shows lands available for cultivation but not yet taken up. It includes areas such as groves not classed in Culturable waste the area sown and also areas under bamboos and thatching grass when not other than fallow

*Excludes 383,000 acres in Assam for which details are not available.

†For detailed information in respect of provinces, see notes in Appendix B (Table II).

forming parts of forest areas.* Of the total culturable waste land (151,872,000 acres in 1925-26), 40 per cent was in Burma, 10 per cent each in Assam, the Punjab, and the Central Provinces and Berar, 8 per cent in the Madras Presidency, and the remaining 22 per cent in the other provinces.

Current fallows

The maximum period for which land left uncultivated is reckoned as fallow varies according to local laws and customs in the different provinces, from two years in the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province to ten years in the Bombay Presidency. After this period the land, if still left uncultivated, is treated as abandoned and included under the head "culturable waste." Owing to this diversity of practice, the classification of area as "culturable waste" and "current fallows" is of doubtful statistical accuracy; a plot of land, for instance, left uncultivated for, say, six years, would be treated as fallow in the Bombay Presidency, but as culturable waste in the Punjab. The total area returned as "current fallow" in 1925-26 was 49,306,000 acres, as against 47,179,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 5 per cent.

Table III Irrigation

The total area irrigated in 1925-26 was 47,566,000 acres, as against 45,299,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area, 20,532,000 acres were irrigated from Government canals, 3,827,000 acres from private canals, 11,720,000 acres from wells, 5,810,000 acres from tanks, and 5,677,000 acres from other sources of irrigation. In India irrigation is ordinarily resorted to on an extensive scale in tracts where the rainfall is most precarious. In Lower Burma, Assam, Eastern Bengal, and the Malabar Coast (including the Konkan),

	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	
Punjab	53 per cent	where the rainfall is ordinarily heavy, the crops hardly need the help of irrigation, unless there is an unusual scarcity of rain. Of the total area
North-West Frontier Province	39 "	irrigated in 1925-26, the Punjab accounted
United Provinces	28 "	for 29 per cent, the United Provinces
Madras	27 "	21 per cent, the Madras Presidency 19
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur	26 "	per cent, Bihar and Orissa 11 per
Delhi	21 "	cent, Bombay 8 per cent, and the other pro-
Bihar and Orissa	21 "	vinces for the remaining 12 per cent. The
Bombay	13 "	proportion of irrigated to total area sown
Burma	8 "	in each province is stated in the margin.
Assam	7 "	
Bengal	6 "	
Central Provinces and Berar	5 "	
Coorg	3 "	

The figures of irrigated areas do not take into account areas sown more than once during the year with the help of irrigation, but indicate the extent of land actually irrigated. Counting areas sown more than once as separate areas for each crop, the gross area of irrigated crops was 50,813,000 acres in 1925-26. Of this area 84 per cent was under food crops and the remainder under non-food crops. Of the former 18,230,000 acres were under rice, 9,673,000 acres under wheat, 2,558,000 acres under barley, 1,342,000 acres under jowar, 1,094,000 acres under bajra, 791,000 acres under maize, 1,724,000 acres under sugarcane, and the remaining 7,439,000 acres under other food crops. Of the irrigated non-food crop area, 3,376,000 acres were occupied by cotton. These statistics of irrigated crops are in some cases defective as explained in the notes in Appendix B (page 58) and at the foot of Table III (pages 18-21).

Table IV Area under crops

The areas cultivated with the different crops represent the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases where fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops, and in these cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together on the same field, an estimate is made of the area covered by each, and the areas so estimated are separately returned under the respective crop headings. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulæ prescribed by the provincial authorities. In certain tracts, where the village staff does not exist, estimates are framed on the best available information. An exception to the above rule is, however, made in the United Provinces, where the area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements,

*For detailed information in respect of provinces, see notes in Appendix B (Table II).

is assigned to the principal crops by the village accountant. In the same province this procedure is also followed in the case of oilseeds thinly sown in combination with food-grains, and in this case the whole area of the mixed field is assigned to food-grains.

The gross area cultivated with crops covered, as stated before, nearly 257 million acres in 1925-26. The different classes of crops and the area occupied by each class are stated in the margin. Of the total sown area, food-crops occupied

	Acres (1,000)	Per cent of total	about 206,629,000 acres or 80 per cent and non-food
Food-grains	195,069	76.4	crops about 50,019,000 acres
Condiments and spices	1,370	0.5	or 20 per cent. Of the food-
Sugar	2,805	1.1	crops, food-grains (cereals and
Fruits and vegetables	5,173	2.0	pulses) covered as much as
Miscellaneous food-crops	1,212	0.4	196,069,000 acres,† or 76 per
Total food-crops (a)	206,629	80.4	cent of the total area sown,
Oilseeds	15,157	5.9	and other food-crops (condi-
Fibres	22,020	8.6	ments and spices, sugar, fruits
Dyes and Tanning materials	698	0.3	and vegetables, and miscella-
Drugs and narcotics	2,225	0.8	neous food-crops* together)
Fodder crops	8,932	3.5	
Miscellaneous non-food crops	987	0.5	
Total non-food crops (a)	50,019	19.6	some 10,560,000 acres or only

4 per cent of the total. Of non-food crops, fibres such as cotton, jute, hemp, etc., occupied 22,020,000 acres or 9 per cent of the total area sown, and oilseeds 15,157,000 acres,‡ or 6 per cent. The other non-food crops*—dyes and tanning materials, drugs and narcotics (tobacco, tea, coffee, opium, etc.), fodder crops, and miscellaneous non-food crops together—occupied about 12,842,000 acres or 5 per cent of the total.

The area under food-grains (196,069,000 acres) showed a decrease of Food-grains 4,259,000 acres or 2 per cent as compared with the preceding year. The actual

	1925-26	1924-25	Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	increase or decrease under each kind of food-grains is stated in the marginal table. It will be seen that wheat, jowar and gram mainly showed decreases. Of the total area shown in the table under food-grains, 19 per cent was in the United Provinces,† 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 13 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 11 per
	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	
Rice	80,172	79,306	+866	
Wheat	23,579	24,848	-869	
Barley	6,610	6,970	-360	
Jowar	20,617	22,470	-1,853	
Bajra	12,269	11,966	+303	
Ragi	3,831	3,980	-99	
Maize	5,504	5,948	+156	
Gram	14,825	16,552	-2,227	
Other grains and pulses	25,712	28,888	-176	

cent each in Bombay, Bengal and the Punjab, 9 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, and the remaining 11 per cent in the other provinces.

The area under oilseeds (15,157,000 acres) showed an increase of 143,000 Oilseeds acres, as compared with the preceding year. The actual increase or decrease

	1925-26	1924-25	Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	under each kind of oilseeds is stated in the margin. Of the total area under oilseeds shown in this table, 30 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 14 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 13 per cent in Bihar
	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	
Linseed	2,524	2,560	-36	
Seamum	3,410	3,525	-115	
Rape and mustard	3,030	3,920	-881	
Groundnut	3,768	2,755	+1,013	
Other oilseeds	2,366	22,54	+112	

and Orissa, 11 per cent in Burma, 9 per cent in Bombay, 7 per cent in Bengal, 6 per cent each in the Punjab and the United Provinces,‡ and the remaining 4 per cent in other tracts.

(a) The total of food crops and non-food crops does not agree with the gross cultivated area stated above for the reasons explained in footnote (b) on page 7.

*For a list of these crops, *vide Appendix D.*

†In the United Provinces, the whole of the area sown with food-grains mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains. The area included under food-grains, which was really sown with oilseeds (as a mixed crop), is roughly estimated to have been about 4 million acres in the whole province in 1925-26. Excluding this area of 4 million acres under oilseeds, the total area under food-grains in British India in 1925-26 would come to 192 million acres instead of 198 million acres.

‡The figures shown under the several heads of oilseeds in Table IV against the United Provinces represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop, excluding the oilseeds which are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other food crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered oilseeds plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1925-26 for the whole of the United Provinces to about 4 million acres. Including this area, the total area under oilseeds in British India in 1925-26 would come to 19 million acres.

**Condiments and
spices**

The total area under condiments and spices in 1925-26 was 1,370,000 acres, as against 1,432,000 acres in the preceding year. Spices are grown mostly in the southern parts of India, the Madras Presidency alone accounting for about 49 per cent of the total area under condiments and spices in 1925-26.

Sugar

The total area occupied by sugar-yielding plants in 1925-26 was 2,805,000 acres, as against 2,655,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 150,000 acres or 6 per cent. Of this area, 2,638,000 acres were under sugarcane, as against 2,487,000 acres in the preceding year. Of the sugarcane area, 54 per cent was in the United Provinces, 15 per cent in the Punjab, 11 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 8 per cent in Bengal, and 4 per cent in the Madras Presidency. The other sugar-yielding plants, namely, date palm and palmyra palm, occupied a total area of 167,000 acres as against 168,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area the Madras Presidency accounted for 51 per cent and Bengal 34 per cent.

Fibres

Fibre crops occupied 22,020,000 acres in 1925-26, as against 20,982,000 acres in the preceding year, an increase of 1,038,000 acres or 5 per cent. The actual increase or decrease under the several kinds of fibres is shown in the

	1925-26 Acres (1,000)	1924-25 Acres (1,000)	Increase (+) or Decrease (-) Acres (1,000)
Cotton	18,186	17,414	+772
Jute	2,924	2,738	+186
Other fibres	910	880	+30

marginal table. The area under cotton showed an increase of 4 per cent. Of the total cotton area, 30 per cent each was in Bombay, and the Central Provinces and Berar, 16 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 15 per cent in the Punjab, and 5 per cent in the United Provinces. The area under jute showed an increase of 7 per cent. Of the total jute area 86 per cent was in Bengal and the remaining 14 per cent in the adjoining provinces of Bihar and Orissa and Assam. Other fibres together also showed an increase of 10 per cent as compared with the preceding year.

Dyes and Tanning materials

The total area under dyes and tanning materials was 698,000 acres in 1925-26. Of this, the area under indigo was 134,000 acres, showing an increase of 27,000 acres or 25 per cent. Of the total indigo area, 58 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 16 per cent in the Punjab, 14 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, and 11 per cent in the United Provinces. Other dyes and tanning materials covered an aggregate area of 564,000 acres.

Rugs and narcotics

Drugs and narcotics occupied 2,225,000 acres in 1925-26, as against

	1925-26 Acres (1,000)	1924-25 Acres (1,000)	Increase (+) or Decrease (-) Acres (1,000)
Opium	83	127	-44
Coffee	95	91	+1
Tea	729	716	+13
Tobacco	1,065	1,060	-1
Other drugs and narcotics	258	249	+4

2,252,000 acres in the preceding year, a decrease of 27,000 acres. The actual increase or decrease under each kind of drugs and narcotics is stated in the marginal table.

Fodder crops

The head "fodder crops" shows only those crops which are used exclusively as fodder in normal times. These are oats, field vetch, guinea grass, lucerne, fodder jowar, and carob or locust tree. The total area under fodder crops in 1925-26 was 8,932,000 acres, as against 8,836,000 acres in the preceding year.

Fruits and vegetables including root crops

The total area under fruits and vegetable crops in 1925-26 was 5,173,000 acres, as against 5,098,000 acres in the preceding year. [For the names of the fruits and vegetable crops cultivated in India, see page 27 and Appendix D.]

Miscellaneous crops

The total area occupied by miscellaneous crops, that is, crops not classified under any of the heads specified above, was 2,199,000 acres. Of this, about 1,212,000 acres were occupied by miscellaneous food-crops and about 987,000 acres by miscellaneous non-food crops. [For the names of the crops included under these heads, see footnotes on page 27 and Appendix D.]

Land sown more than once

The total extent of land on which more than one crop was cultivated during the year was 31,142,000 acres, as against 32,804,000 acres in the preceding year.

The statistics recorded in Table V are based on cattle censuses. The census is taken annually in certain provinces and quinquennially in others.* The first general quinquennial census was taken in 1919-20 and the second in 1924-25. Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. The animals are divided into three classes, namely, (1) bovine, comprising oxen and buffaloes, (2) ovine, comprising sheep and goats, and (3) others, comprising horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels. The total number of live-stock of each of these three classes in each province,

Table V
Live-stock, ploughs
and carts

	Number in thousands				
	Bovine	Ovine	Others	Ploughs	Carts
Madras . . .	22,111	10,269	164	4,472	1,099
Bombay . . .	10,806	6,525	580	1,458	741
Bengal . . .	25,491	6,718	128	4,889	855
United Provinces . . .	31,046	9,627	801	5,042	964
Punjab . . .	15,237	8,738	1,298	2,324	314
Burma . . .	5,962	884	87	771	719
Bihar and Orissa . . .	20,728	7,003	207	3,827	649
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	11,840	1,729	154	1,476	989
Assam . . .	5,785	924	22	1,030	60
North-West Frontier Province . . .	1,090	1,062	201	195	7
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur . . .	458	580	13	45	16
Coorg . . .	133	4	1	29	1
Delhi . . .	155	34	12	18	8
Total . . .	150,882	62,497	3,688	24,876	6,822

together with the numbers of ploughs and carts, is stated in the margin. Of the total number of live-stock of the bovine class (151 millions), which is cattle proper, the United Provinces accounted for 20 per cent, Bengal 17, Madras 15, Bihar and Orissa 14, the Punjab 10, the Central Provinces and Berar 8, Bombay 7, and the remaining provinces 9 per cent. In the case of stock of the ovine class (sheep and goats), however, Madras accounted for 31 per

cent of the total, followed by the United Provinces (15 per cent), the Punjab (14 per cent), Bihar and Orissa, Bengal (11 per cent each) and Bombay (10 per cent). The table below shows the number of live-stock of the bovine class (cattle proper) per 100 acres of sown area and per 100 of the population in each province:—

	Number of cattle		Number of cattle		
	Per 100 acres of sown area	Per 100 of population	Per 100 acres of sown area	Per 100 of population	
Madras . . .	65	52	Central Provinces and Berar . . .	48	85
Bombay . . .	95	60	Assam . . .	99	77
Bengal . . .	107	56	North-West Frontier Province . . .	47	48
United Provinces . . .	89	68	Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur . . .	153	132
Punjab . . .	69	74	Coorg . . .	97	81
Burma . . .	84	45	Delhi . . .	74	32
Bihar and Orissa . . .	82	61			

It will be seen that the number of cattle per 100 acres of sown area ranges between 34 in Burma and 153 in Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur, while the number per 100 of population varies from 32 in Delhi to 132 in Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur. The average for British India, as a whole, is 67 per 100 acres of sown area and 62 per 100 of the population.

The varieties of land tenure in the different provinces are included in Table VI and are given, as far as possible, under one or other of the following three heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). When the revenue is assessed by the State, permanently or temporarily, on an individual or community owning an estate, and occupying a position identical with or analogous to that of a landlord, the tenure is known as *zamindari* or village community; and when the revenue is assessed on individuals who are the actual occupiers, or are accepted as representing the occupants, of smaller holdings, the tenure is known as *raiyatwari*. Under either system there may be rent-paying sub-tenants. Zamindari tenure may be either *permanently settled*, i.e., where the land revenue has been fixed in perpetuity, or *temporarily settled*, i.e., where the land revenue is fixed for a limited number of years only. Village

Table VI
Land Revenue Assessment

* In Burma, the Central Provinces and Berar, and Manpur Pargana the census is taken annually; in all other provinces it is taken quinquennially.

communities and *raiyatwari* tenures are, as a rule, temporarily settled, and the land revenue assessed on them is liable to change from time to time.

The following table shows the position as regards the forms of land tenure, in the surveyed areas of the various provinces, according to the latest statistics available, the figures roughly indicating the extent to which the different systems prevail :—

Raiyatwari	Zamindari (individual proprietors or village communities) settled		Total Acres (1,000)
	Permanently Acres (1,000)	Temporarily Acres (1,000)	
Madras	62,091	29,620	91,720
Bombay	74,594	... 4,048	78,637
Bengal	...	37,865 11,311	49,176
United Provinces	...	7,432 60,391	67,823
Punjab	...	... 56,322	56,322
Burma	155,653	... 155,653	
Bihar and Orissa	...	41,880 11,223	53,112
Central Provinces and Berar	23,683*	... 40,412	64,095
Assam	27,539	3,981 1,698	38,168
North-West Frontier Province	...	... 8,983	8,383
Ajmer-Merwara	...	974 797	1,771
Manpur	31	... 31	
Coorg	1,012	... 1,012	
Delhi	...	... 368	368
Total	344,603	121,720 194,948	661,271

It will thus be seen that 52 per cent of the total area is held by *raiyatwari* proprietors, while 18 per cent is held by permanently settled and 30 per cent by temporarily settled *zamindari* proprietors.

The statistics for this table are collected annually in Burma, Assam, Ajmer-Merwara, Manpur Pargana, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Central Provinces and Berar, and quinquennially in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, Bombay, Madras and Coorg. According to the latest statistics available, the total revenue from land

(excluding cesses) for the whole of British India amounts to R38 crores. This represents the actual realisable demand † on account of the year, no account being taken either of the collection of arrears for past years, or of amounts remaining uncollected at the end of the year. The marginal table shows the total land revenue assessment, the total population, and the assessment per head of population in each province. For additional details, reference should be made to Table No. 14 on pages 34-41.

	Total revenue from land (Rs 1,000)	Total popula- tion (1,000)	Revenue per head Rs. a.
Madras	7,28,39	42,819	1 11
Bombay	4,76,46	18,117	2 10
Bengal	2,91,58	45,783	— 10
United Provinces	6,99,56	45,376	1 9
Punjab	5,21,03	20,682	2 8
Burma	5,73,09†	18,212	4 15‡
Bihar and Orissa	1,56,60	34,002	— 7
Central Provinces and Berar	2,21,67	18,056	1 9
Assam	1,08,42	7,469	1 7
North-West Frontier Province	26,80	2,276	1 2
Ajmer-Merwara	3,61	340	1 1
Manpur	16	6	2 9
Coorg	3,90	104	2 6
Delhi	4,46	488	— 15
Total	38,14,75	244,175	1 9

Table VII shows prices of staple crops at harvest-time. It will be seen from this table that the average prices of winter rice, rice (unhusked), barley,

* Including Government forests.

† Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc., are wholly excluded from this total amount in the case of provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in provinces where remissions are not granted or are only partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions.

‡ Excluding districts for which figures of revenue are not available.

cholam or jowar, bajra, maize, gram, jute, rape and mustard, and sesamum, were higher than in the previous year, while those of wheat, sugar (raw), cotton, linseed and groundnut were lower, and that of tobacco the same as in the previous year.

The Agricultural Department in each province maintains a statement of the average yield per acre of land of average quality, irrigated and unirrigated, of crops in each district. In order to test the accuracy of the standards of normal or average yield, and, if necessary, to revise them, a system of crop-cutting experiments exists in almost all the provinces. Under this system plots of land of average quality are selected, and the crops grown on them are cut and weighed in the presence of responsible officers of the district staff or of the Provincial Agricultural Department. The results of the experiments are reported to the head of the Provincial Agricultural Department, who revises the standards in the light of these returns, local enquiries and personal knowledge. This revision is ordinarily made once in five years, although crop-cutting experiments are usually carried out for the principal crops each year. The table in Appendix A shows the provincial averages as last revised with reference to the crop-cutting experiments and enquiries made up to 1921-22. The district figures are shown in the Blue Book styled "Quinquennial Report on the Average Yield per acre of Principal Crops in India for the period ending 1921-22."

Appendix B, as stated before, contains explanatory notes which are essential for the correct understanding of the different tables in the different provinces. Appendices C and D require little or no comment. Appendix C explains the vernacular terms used in this volume, and Appendix D the classification in Table IV of the various crops cultivated in India.

The map, charts, and diagrams exhibited in the volume illustrate—

Charts

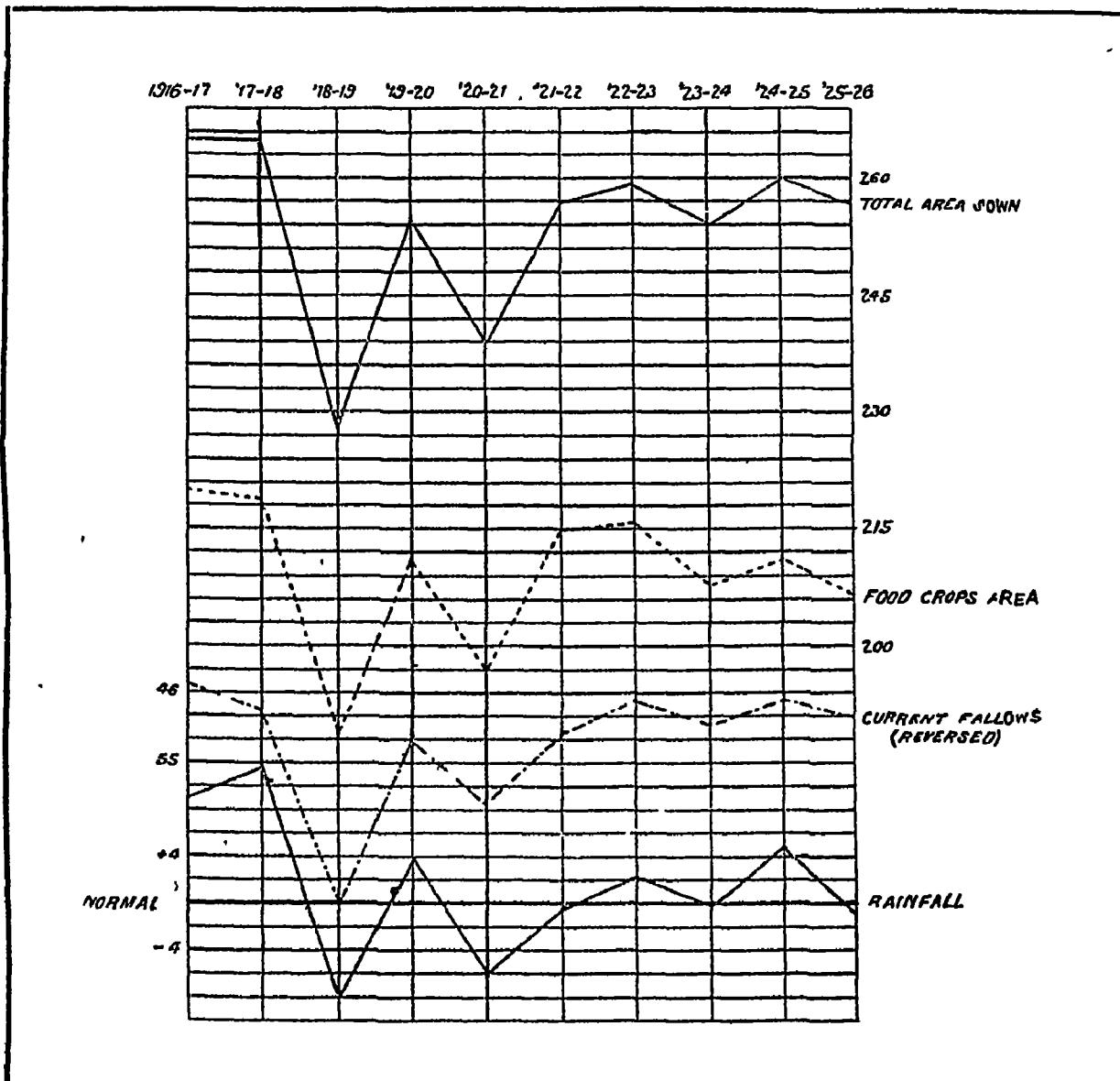
- (1) the departure of sown area and that of rainfall in 1925-26 from the average of the preceding ten years;
- (2) variations in rainfall as compared with the normal in relation to the total area sown, food-crops area, and current fallows (reversed);
- (3) the rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (June to February) as compared with the total and unirrigated wheat areas;
- (4) total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area sown, culturable waste other than fallow, and current fallows;
- (5) total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops;
- (6) area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops;
- (7) total area sown and area under different crops;
- (8) total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others;
- (9) shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops, and
- (10) harvest prices of certain principal crops.

P. M. JOSEPH,

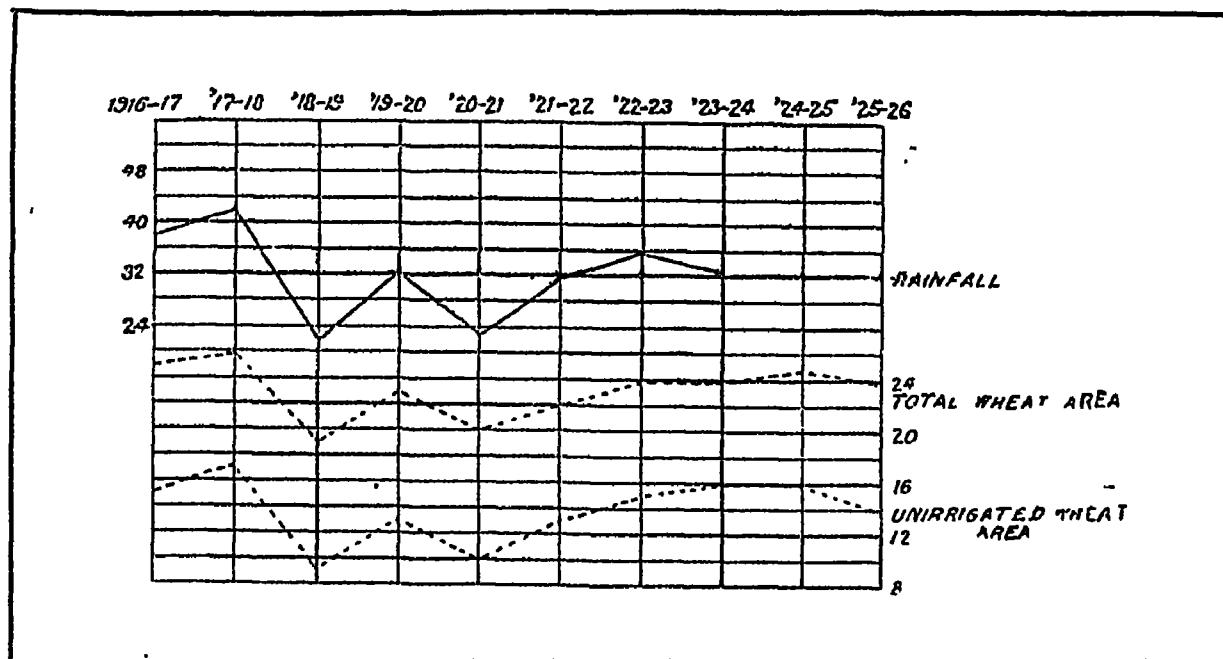
Calcutta, September 7, 1927.

for Director-General.

2. Total area sown, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed) and variations in rainfall, as compared with normal.

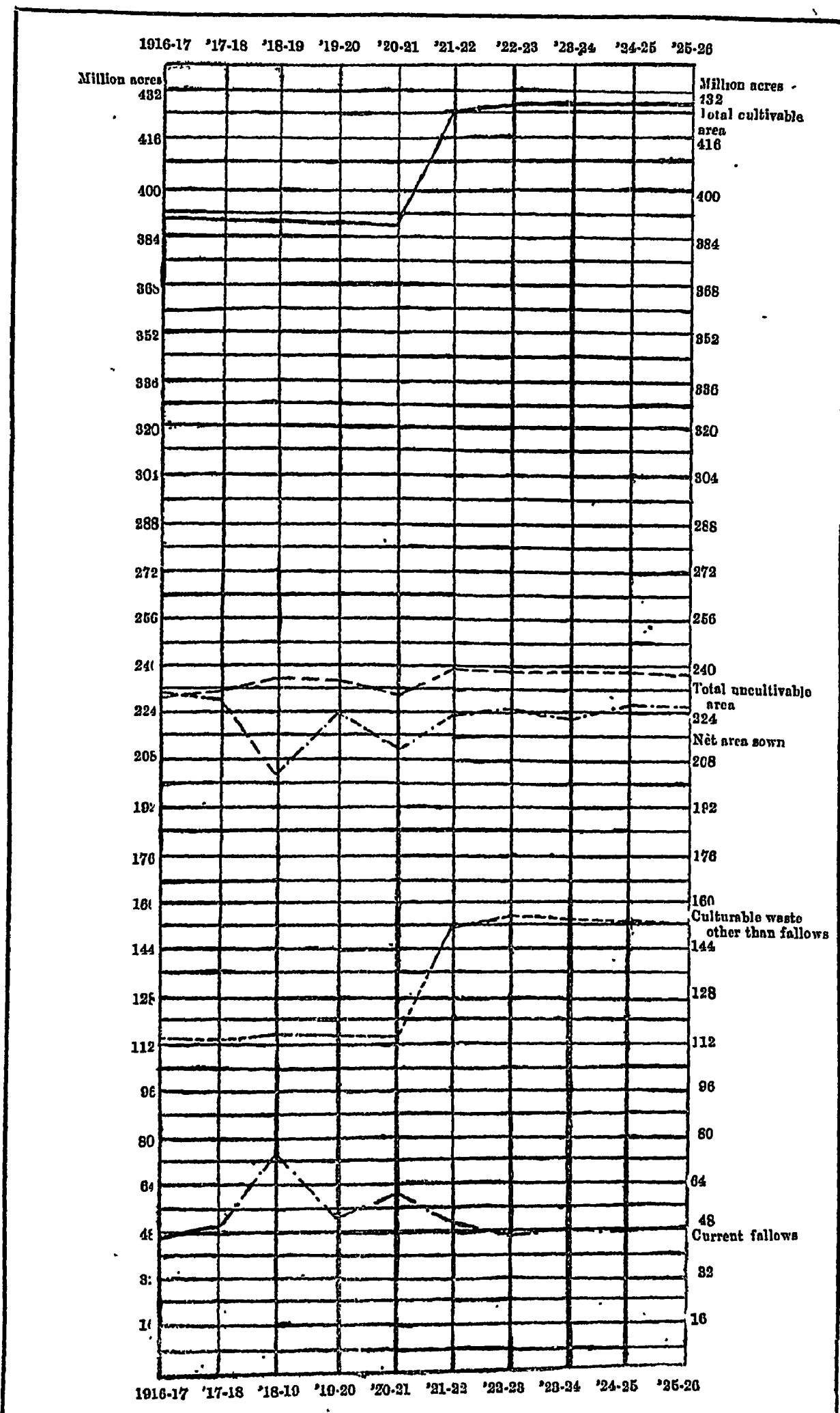


3. Total wheat area, unirrigated wheat area and rainfall in wheat-growing tracts (June to February).



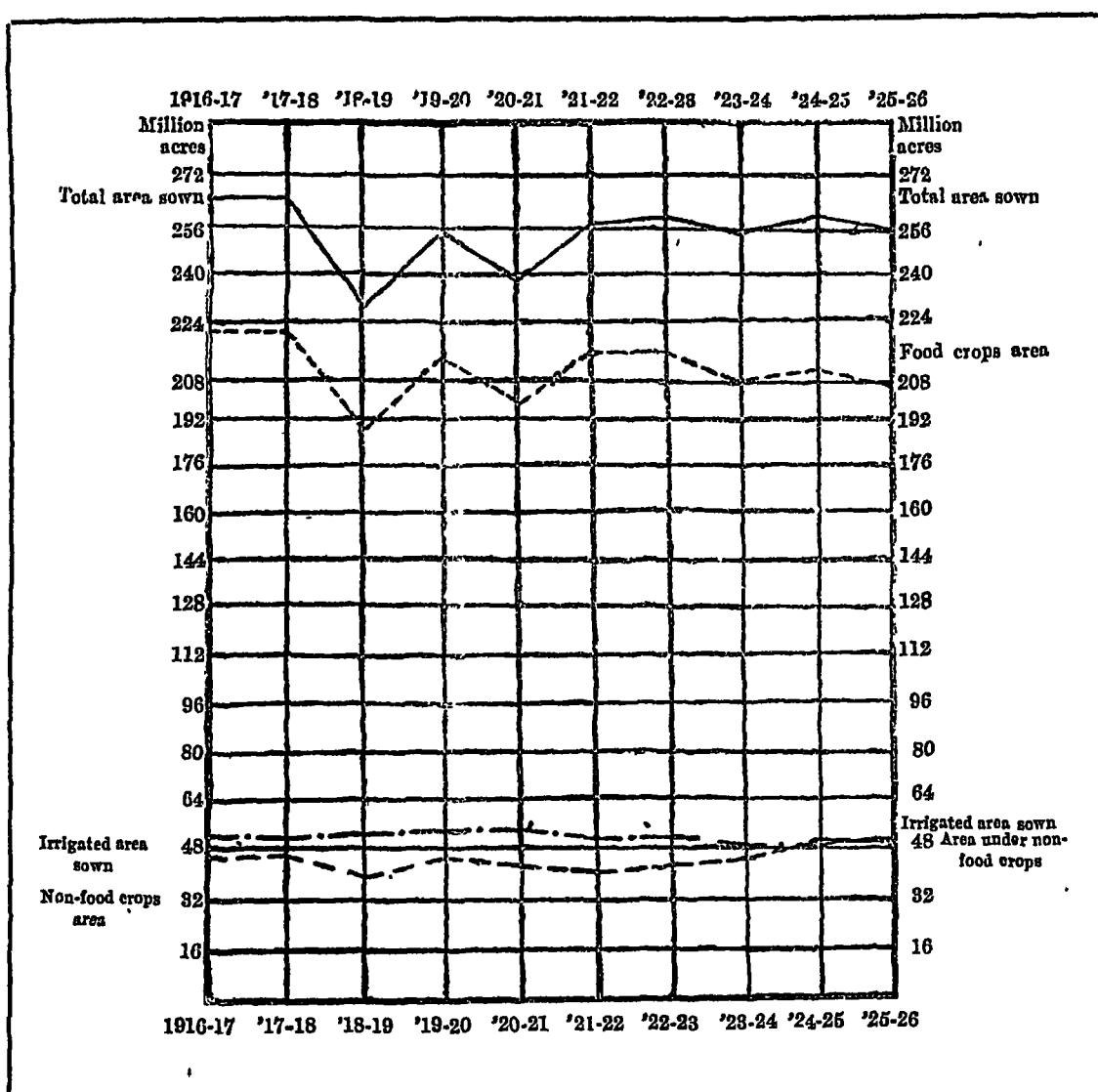
NOTE.—(1) In the above charts figures of area represent million acres, while those for rainfall inches.
 (2) The scale of the curves in chart No. 3 for "Total wheat area" and "unirrigated wheat area" has, in order to effect a better comparison been made much larger than that used for the curve showing "rainfall".

4. Total cultivable area, total uncultivable area, net area sown, culturable waste other than fallow and current fallows.

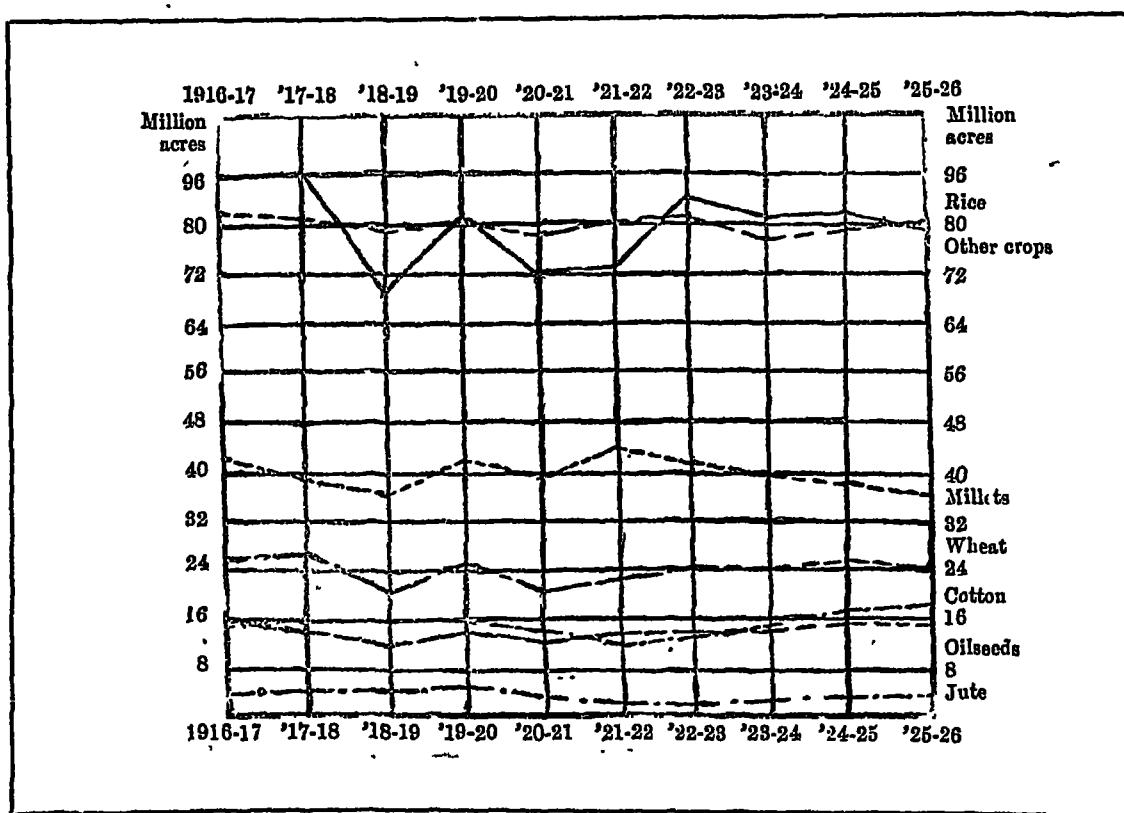


NOTE.—1. "Total cultivable area" represents the sum of net area sown, culturable waste, and current fallows.
 2. "Uncultivable area" includes the area under forest.
 3. The sudden rise in the total cultivable and uncultivable area from 1921-22 is chiefly due to the addition of certain tracts in Burwa from that year.

5. Total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops.

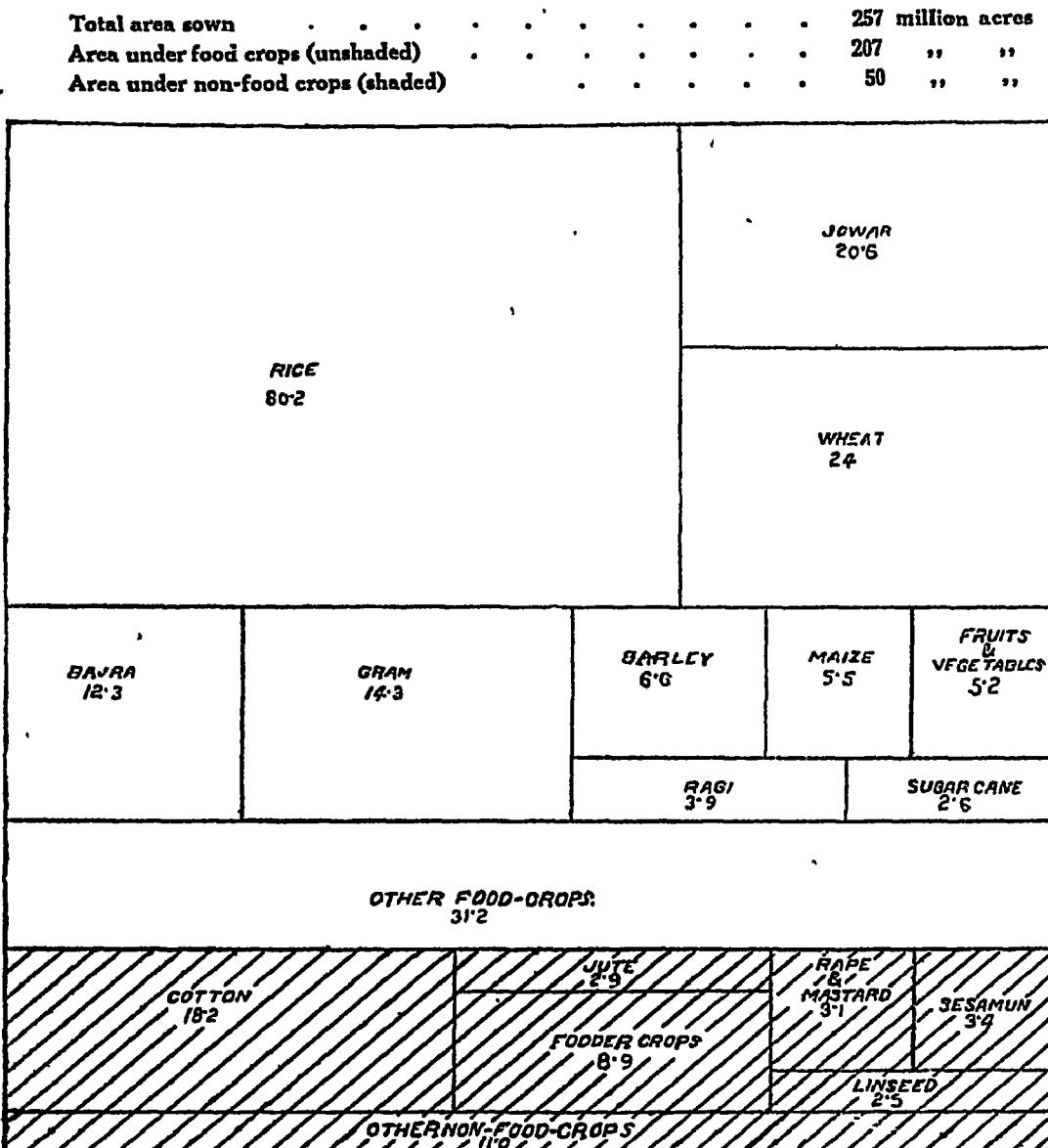


6. Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops.



NOTE.—Millets represent jowar, bajra, and ragi.

7. Total area sown in 1925-26.



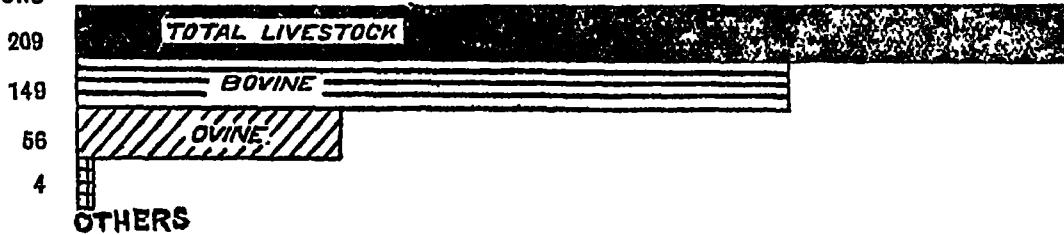
NOTE.—“Other food crops” are minor food grains condiments and spices and miscellaneous food crops.

“Other non-food crops” are oilseeds other than sesamum, linseed, rape and mustard; fibres other than cotton and jute; dyes; drugs and narcotics; and miscellaneous non-food crops.

8. Total livestock divided between bovine, ovine, and others in 1925-26, as compared with the year 1916-17.

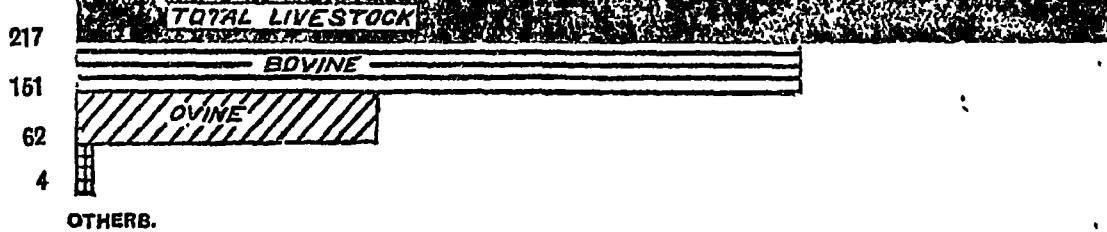
1916-17

MILLIONS



1925-26

MILLIONS

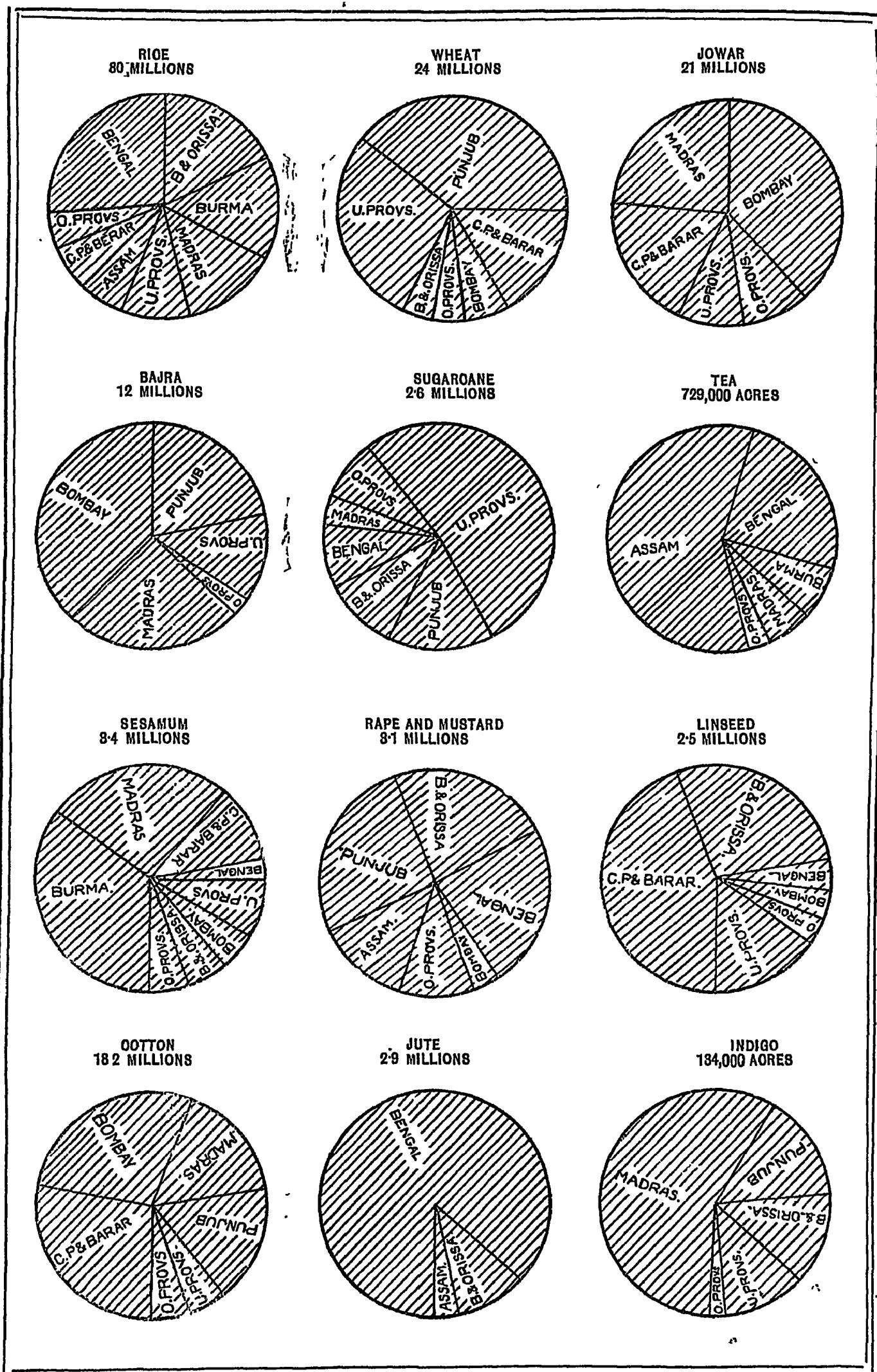


NOTE.—“Bovine” includes bulls and bullocks, buffaloes, calves and buffalo calves.

“Ovine” includes sheep and goats.

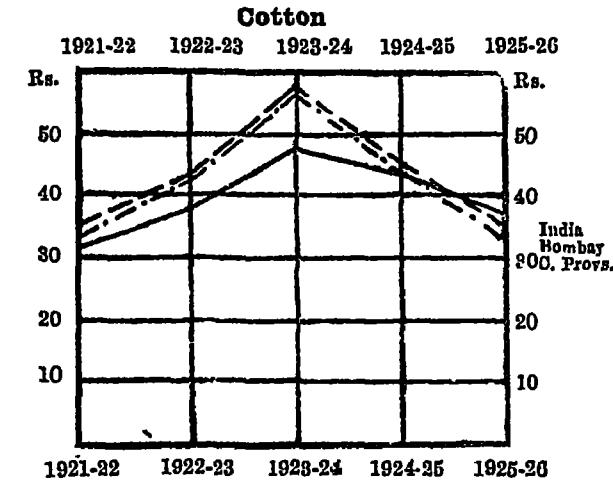
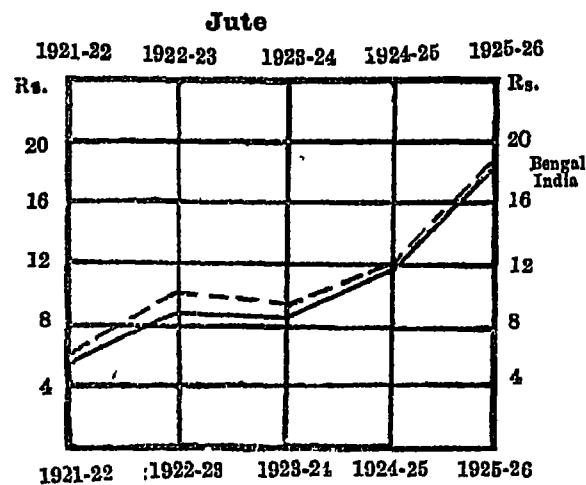
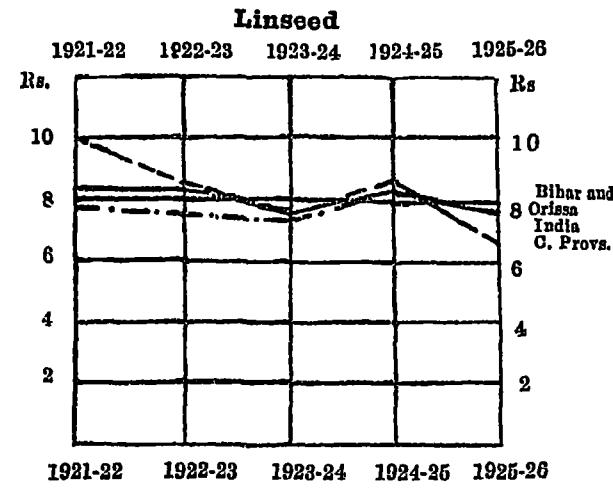
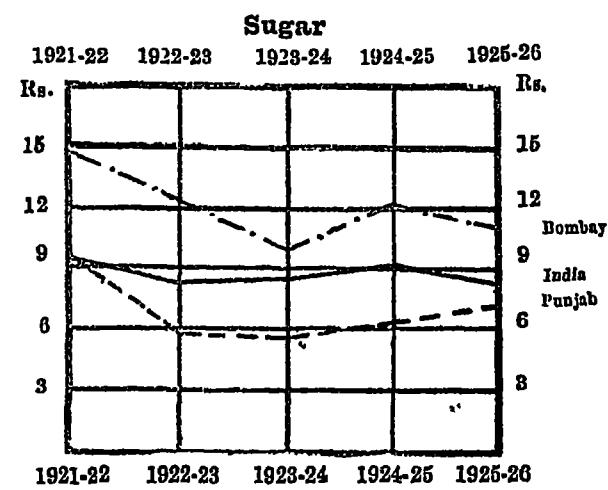
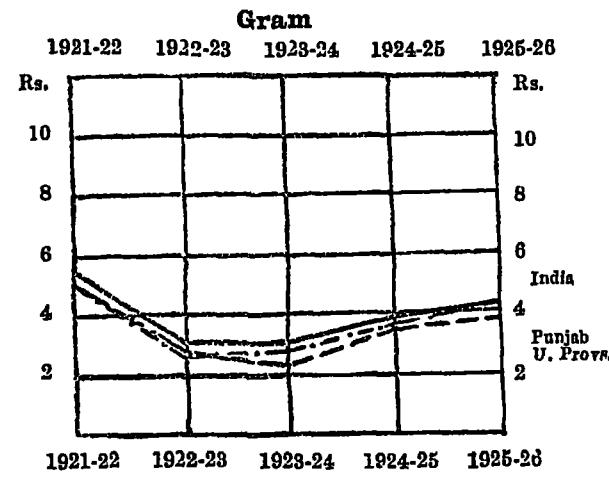
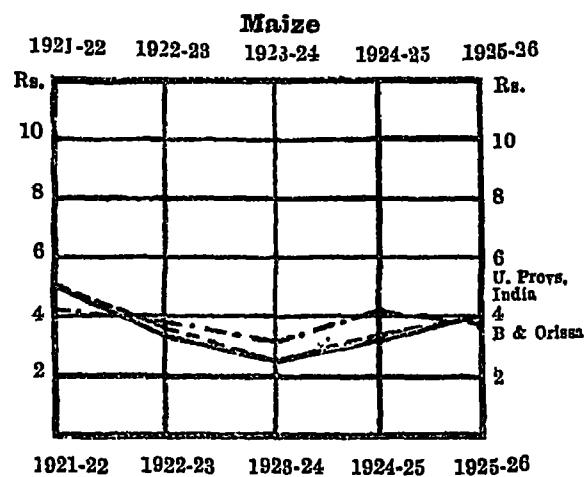
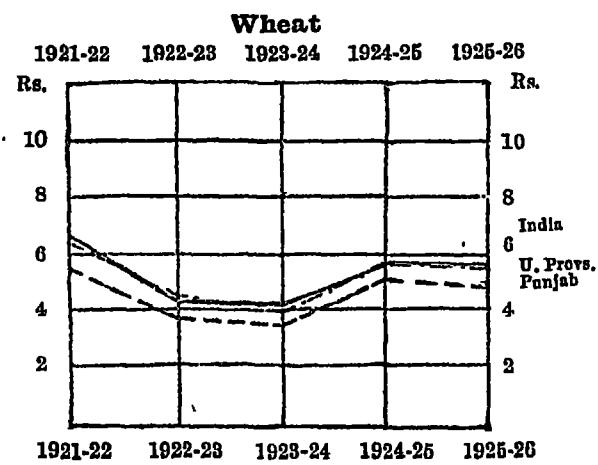
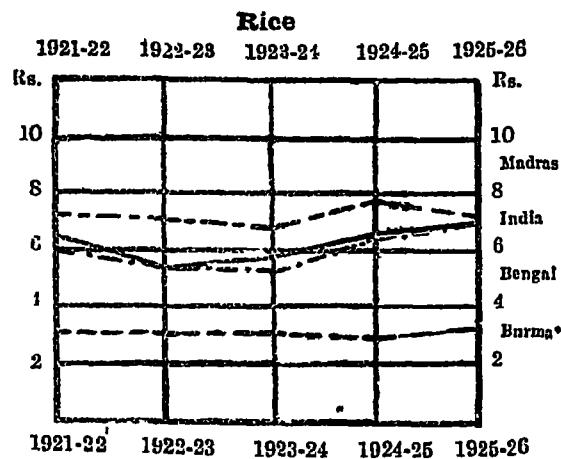
“Others” include horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels.

9. Shares of provinces in the total area (in acres) under principal crops in 1925-26.



Note.—In this diagram, the circles for the different crops have no relation to each other; they simply show the relative importance of each province in respect of each crop.

10. Harvest Prices (Rs. per maund) of Certain Principal Crops in India.



*Relates to rice-unhusked (Paddy)

TABLES

Summary Tables of the Agricultural Statistics of British India

No. 1—GENERAL SUMMARY, 1906-07 TO 1925-26

Classification of area

[Thousand acres]

	1906-07 (a)	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Area by professional survey	583,739	619,456	623,135	624,359	618,581	618,606	618,927	619,594	619,392	619,521
Area according to village papers	579,570	615,383	621,385	621,729	615,717	616,121	616,738	617,191	617,013	616,333
Area under forest	81,748	83,425	82,489	81,190	80,613	80,851	82,400	82,623	82,935	85,078
Area not available for cultivation	137,164	153,527	157,637	157,027	149,994	149,605	146,587	147,169	145,427	143,930
Culturable waste other than fallow	106,697	113,288	113,066	114,665	115,097	114,814	115,025	115,687	115,079	113,820
Fallow land	39,935	54,209	50,153	45,335	46,948	54,869	48,760	52,620	45,890	51,731
Net area sown	214,026	210,884	218,010	222,912	223,065	216,982	224,166	219,192	227,682	221,778
Irrigated area	36,654	39,914	42,487	41,581	40,895	40,679	45,539	46,836	47,194	46,898

Area under food crops

[Thousand acres]

Rice	73,541	75,981	72,801	78,731	78,524	76,637	78,752	76,908	77,609	78,680
Wheat	25,137	18,424	21,199	22,770	24,398	25,025	23,861	22,685	25,451	23,871
Barley	7,700	7,630	8,608	8,105	7,840	8,423	7,420	7,206	7,905	8,013
Jowar	20,781	21,964	24,760	21,802	21,184	18,386	20,968	21,405	21,228	23,051
Bajra	15,034	15,138	16,008	16,303	15,540	13,093	16,269	15,985	16,012	14,343
Ragi	3,568	4,539	4,464	4,545	4,289	4,236	4,458	4,371	4,251	4,338
Maize	6,172	6,296	6,784	6,858	6,312	5,591	6,316	6,167	6,188	6,735
Gram	18,412	6,817	11,264	13,133	15,946	14,129	12,428	9,287	14,364	19,559
Other food grains and pulses	29,772	29,586	31,534	31,397	32,070	29,507	30,908	28,149	31,412	31,145
<i>Total food grains</i>	195,117	186,370	196,837	203,664	204,103	195,097	201,373	191,573	204,505	203,735
Sugar	2,624	2,877	2,408	2,442	2,540	2,566	2,712	2,708	2,459	2,551
Other food crops (b)	7,274	7,493	7,193	7,447	7,467	7,582	8,188	8,125	8,200	8,308
<i>Total food crops (c)</i>	205,015	196,740	206,438	213,553	214,110	205,345	212,273	202,406	215,164	214,594

Area under non-food crops

[Thousand acres]

Linseed	2,515	1,401	1,982	2,116	2,512	3,763	8,125	2,269	2,526	2,451
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	3,908	4,288	4,232	4,740	4,212	4,174	4,164	4,279	4,478	4,185
Rape and Mustard	4,231	3,297	3,887	4,094	3,899	4,224	3,555	4,083	4,144	4,076
Groundnut (e) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	394	463	2,377	1,632
Coconut (h) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Castor (g) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other oilseeds	8,911	8,500	4,004	8,675	3,911	4,394	8,898	3,564	1,808	1,942
<i>Total oilseeds</i>	13,965	12,486	14,105	14,625	14,584	16,495	14,986	14,658	15,383	14,236
Cotton	13,771	13,909	12,959	13,172	14,448	14,568	14,138	15,844	15,222	11,435
Jute	3,523	3,943	2,895	2,757	2,829	3,091	3,824	3,136	3,309	2,349
Other fibres	692	747	723	826	769	6b9	806	915	976	788
Indigo	449	406	286	295	282	274	227	169	146	351
Opium	615	538	416	374	383	220	197	170	178	182
Coffee	96	99	97	94	98	95	92	86	87	91
Tea	505	513	520	526	533	544	558	572	584	593
Tobacco	1,009	974	954	1,018	1,068	999	965	1,002	1,056	1,027
Fodder crops	4,648	4,908	4,628	4,749	4,882	4,978	5,770	5,910	6,803	7,076
Other non-food crops (d)	1,875	1,721	1,750	1,465	1,477	1,338	1,600	1,051	1,752	1,690
<i>Total non-food crops (e)</i>	41,048	40,244	39,273	39,895	41,298	43,286	42,613	44,118	45,007	39,818

Number of Cattle

[Thousands]

Bulls	30,156	30,364	38,603	40,530	40,916	41,087	46,846	47,505	48,622	49,070
Bullocks	22,202	22,279	30,393	31,535	31,753	31,802	35,434	36,477	37,403	37,697
Cows	26,068	26,199	29,782	30,362	30,925	30,913	38,639	40,984	42,210	42,917
Male Buffaloes	3,503	3,535	4,183	4,726	4,766	4,787	5,236	5,250	5,554	5,559
Cow "	9,338	9,665	11,667	12,225	12,297	12,320	12,473	12,964	13,450	13,629
Young Stock (buffalo calves)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
<i>Total</i>	91,667	92,042	114,634	119,378	120,657	120,909	138,128	143,180	147,239	148,872

Land Revenue assessment

[Thousand Rupees]

Total revenue from land excluding cesses	30,31,31	29,94,08	31,18,71	31,39,00	31,71,95	31,82,09	32,57,57	33,30,83	33,47,44	34,19,25
--	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

(a) Excluding areas for which no returns were available.

(b) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops.

(c) Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under "other oilseeds."

(d) Cinchona, Indian hemp, other dyes and tanning materials, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops.

(e) See footnote (l) on page 3.

(f) Included under "Young Stock (calves)".

(g) Figures for years prior to 1920-21 are included under "other oilseeds."

(h) " " " " " fruits and vegetables."

Classification of area

[Thousand acre]

1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
619,240	620,835	625,166	625,149	621,226	666,701	667,107	667,747	667,646	667,610	Area by professional survey
616,111	617,507	622,392	622,169	618,201	663,508	661,061	664,538	664,538	664,491	Area according to village papers
85,071	86,926	87,720	88,323	88,245	85,419	85,592	85,879	86,514	86,937	Area under forest
143,442	142,783	146,709	145,770	141,503	158,178	152,015	161,817	150,971	150,194	Area not available for cultivation
112,485	111,486	113,812	113,416	114,818	151,173	151,420	154,602	152,894	151,872	Culturable waste other than fallow
45,493	48,466	72,668	52,185	61,347	50,554	47,080	49,620	47,179	49,806	Fallow land
229,020	227,849	201,384	222,825	212,259	223,184	224,916	222,485	226,080	225,819	Net area sown
48,001	45,867	47,222	48,963	48,957	47,790	47,875	41,025	45,209	47,666	Irrigated area

Area under food crops

[Thousand acres]

80,988	80,668	77,613	78,708	78,120	79,700	80,577	77,201	79,806	80,172	Rice
25,014	26,426	19,147	23,530	20,368	22,401	24,409	24,201	24,848	23,074	Wheat
7,072	8,505	6,461	7,519	6,268	7,366	7,401	7,181	6,970	6,610	Barley
21,692	21,118	20,657	22,488	22,490	24,214	22,855	21,136	22,470	20,617	Jowar
15,238	12,640	11,201	14,682	12,002	15,001	18,021	13,075	11,966	12,269	Bajra
4,072	4,265	4,001	4,222	4,239	4,211	4,262	4,220	3,080	3,881	Bagi
6,541	6,496	6,061	6,050	6,206	6,335	5,051	5,842	5,348	5,604	Maize
15,609	16,724	7,647	12,941	9,464	15,055	16,777	14,488	16,552	14,325	Gram
81,331	80,544	25,166	29,023	27,583	29,016	28,889	29,011	28,888	28,712	Other food grains and pulses
208,773	207,437	177,843	199,667	186,590	204,791	205,027	197,000	200,828	196,069	Total food grains
2,614	2,993	3,016	2,813	2,706	2,522	2,855	3,016	2,055	2,805	Sugar
8,111	8,390	8,005	8,495	7,810	8,195	8,221	7,954	7,671	7,755	Other food crops (i)
219,708	218,760	188,054	210,965	197,206	216,508	216,103	207,899	210,651	206,620	Total food crops (i)

Area under non-food crops.

[Thousand acres]

2,558	2,781	1,448	2,245	1,496	2,054	2,978	2,615	2,580	2,524	Linseed
4,014	3,874	3,235	3,191	3,692	3,707	3,155	3,235	3,525	3,410	Sesamum (til or jinjilli)
4,011	4,359	3,050	3,080	2,970	4,233	3,809	3,652	3,920	3,089	Rape and Mustard
2,296	1,901	1,403	1,572	2,124	2,061	2,412	2,597	2,755	3,765	Groundnut (j)
...	...	...	...	628	638	636	630	601	611	Coconut (o)
...	...	...	...	566	541	482	458	523	579	Castor (n)
1,750	1,690	1,328	1,583	987	903	1,017	1,009	1,127	1,140	Other oilseeds
14,635	14,109	10,473	12,571	12,370	14,197	19,914	14,255	15,014	15,157	Total oilseeds
13,837	15,403	11,441	15,818	14,114	11,605	13,588	16,382	17,414	16,180	Cotton
2,071	2,700	2,473	2,800	2,173	1,606	1,448	2,320	2,738	2,024	Jute
831	838	570	747	720	688	658	703	830	910	Other fibres
765	701	287	243	211	829	277	175	107	134	Indigo
217	221	207	182	124	123	147	142	127	83	Opium
91	96	98	96	96	97	97	96	94	95	Coffee
603	619	688	702	661	713	710	713	710	729	Tea
1,041	1,016	1,047	1,101	982	1,051	1,033	1,026	1,066	1,086	Tobacco
8,173	8,191	7,228	8,200	8,108	8,608	8,712	8,704	8,836	8,932	Fodder crops
1,816	1,771	1,628	1,708	1,801	1,760	1,801	1,735	1,815	1,804	Other non-food crops (k)
44,080	45,715	30,046	43,674	41,652	49,791	42,383	45,320	48,787	50,019	Total non-food crops (l)

Number of Cattle

[Thousands]

40,401	49,332	49,333	{ 5,695	5,618	5,683	5,705	5,718	5,934	6,200	Bulls
37,642	37,473	37,414	37,158	37,083	37,000	37,188	37,219	37,877	46,888	Bullocks
43,141	43,073	42,811	31,179	30,717	30,690	30,737	30,856	31,359	37,901	Cows
5,676	5,683	5,654	5,582	5,437	5,411	5,412	5,428	5,454	5,133	Young stock (calves)
13,690	13,653	13,656	13,381	13,312	13,310	13,530	13,635	14,261	14,205	Male Buffaloes
(m)	(m)	(m)	9,094	9,618	9,614	10,015	10,045	10,805	10,842	Young Stock (buffalo calves)
149,358	149,112	148,001	146,106	145,000	146,217	146,498	150,976	150,892		Total

Land Revenue assessment.

[Thousand Rupees]

34,74,53	35,29,41	35,17,41	35,86,01	35,06,28	36,42,31	37,00,05	37,77,26	37,67,88	38,14,75	Total revenue from land excluding cesses
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	--

(i) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops.

(j) Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under "other oilseeds."

(k) Cinchona, Indian hemp, other dyes and tanning materials, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops.

(l) The total of food crops and non-food crops shown here does not agree with the total sown area shown in table no. 4 for the reasons stated in footnote (b) to that table (page 7).

(m) Included under "Young Stock (calves)."

(n) Figures for years prior to 1920-21 are included under "other oilseeds."

(o) " " " " " fruits and vegetables."

Summary Tables—continued

No. 2—AREA CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED IN 1925-26 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Area according to Survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA		CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests
			According to Survey	According to village papers	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
	Acre	Acre	Acre	Acre	Acre	Acre	Acre	Acre	Acre
Madras	91,705,413	...	91,705,413	90,605,500	39,637,082	10,143,823	12,348,618	21,117,185	13,158,792
Bombay	97,361,244	18,561,280	78,799,964	78,799,964	31,265,812	1,606,710	6,959,898	19,701,205	9,246,889
Bengal	52,601,158	3,477,760	49,123,398	49,123,398	23,841,200	4,656,769	5,824,662	10,217,179	4,588,588
United Provinces	72,648,741	4,318,292	68,300,509	68,013,615	34,900,050	3,388,563	10,497,481	10,063,305	9,264,216
Punjab	65,546,586	3,286,700	62,250,886	60,255,184	26,015,013	4,159,987	15,359,265	12,549,207	2,171,712
Burma	155,652,667	...	155,652,667	155,652,667	17,273,801	3,764,080	60,128,352	54,580,268	19,961,166
Bihar and Orissa . . .	71,415,978	18,934,720	53,080,658	53,080,658	25,146,800	5,553,327	7,060,772	7,762,335	7,557,924
Central Provinces and Berar .	89,918,045	19,060,727	63,953,218	61,054,295	24,870,181	3,266,520	14,724,474	4,816,916	16,416,804
Assam	41,229,430	8,061,440	33,167,990	33,167,990	5,828,473	1,884,958	15,864,153	5,510,500	3,747,246
North-West Frontier Province .	8,524,252	140,800	8,383,452	8,514,486	2,304,531	471,801	2,723,582	2,655,447	359,125
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	1,802,267	...	1,802,267	1,802,267	299,039	212,622	311,801	865,994	112,411
Coorg	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260	136,982	172,358	11,690	334,046	357,185
Delhi	868,319	...	368,340	368,340	210,187	24,830	62,374	71,458	...
TOTAL	743,781,690	76,171,659	667,610,081	664,490,683	225,849,051	49,305,848	151,871,622	150,194,444	86,937,008

Summary Tables—*continued*

No. 3—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION IN 1925-26 IN EACH PROVINCE.

Provinces	Area Irrigated						Crops Irrigated*					
	By canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholum (great millet)	Bajra or eumbu (spiked millet)	
	Government	Private										
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Madras . . .	3,616,988	244,083	3,295,175	1,491,285	600,565	9,248,946	8,061,301	4,637	90	486,590	309,332	
Bombay . . .	3,081,324	66,904	186,508	573,204	158,906	4,011,981	1,400,018	371,740	21,392	648,920	517,640	
Bengal . . .	142,495	187,246	474,748	88,915	474,704	1,368,108	1,173,433	16,275	8,234	10	10	
United Provinces . . .	2,281,800	26,040	67,679	4,073,016	2,415,868	9,764,011	380,897	8,539,547	2,029,453	21,158	2,237	
Punjab . . .	9,499,141	471,674	20,293	9,714,940	113,283	18,819,281	742,459	5,000,725	301,058	167,139	258,087	
Burma . . .	697,034	278,804	181,482	19,155	310,662	1,427,127	1,373,472	979	...	182	...	
Bihar and Orissa . . .	872,010	870,635	1,615,388	590,036	1,275,370	5,223,448	3,534,849	249,498	105,227	3,050	655	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	(a) 1,064,041	(a)	100,915	51,816	1,236,772	1,106,308	30,495	1,788	161	...	...
Assam . . .	120	193,907	710	...	280,190	438,027	428,000	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . .	368,058	401,679	...	85,881	41,763	896,881	25,823	391,007	66,319	18,743	6,100	
Ajmer-Merwara and Mampur Pargana . . .	...	...	15,700	68,748	...	70,457	17	6,283	24,540	168	220
Coorg . . .	2,488	...	1,389	...	...	3,877	3,877	...	...	...	...
Delhi . . .	30,861	...	542	19,712	...	61,115	20	28,272	5,937	465	132	
TOTAL . . .	20,631,018	8,827,002	5,809,618	11,720,257	5,676,986	47,566,781	18,229,473	8,672,658	3,558,409	1,341,590	1,091,322	

Crops Irrigated*

Provinces	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other Food crops	Cotton		Other Non-food crops	Total
					Acres	Acres		
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres				Acres
Madras . . .	4,907	1,243,782	108,936	282,163	220,956	501,412	11,223,455	
Bombay . . .	25,087	250,231	67,262	208,554	300,548	320,446	4,226,682	
Bengal . . .	2,823	99,452	27,401	129,342	550	54,285	1,499,818	
United Provinces . . .	50,028	2,343,234	985,248	207,744	280,300	332,650	10,808,885†	
Punjab . . .	878,984	1,097,608	302,170	283,027	2,421,050	3,086,661	14,068,007	
Burma . . .	74	4,630	1,746	63,364	37	17,872	1,461,656	
Bihar and Orissa . . .	82,122	848,048	157,148	184,488	1,804	116,542	5,284,281	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	14	2,000	21,216	65,204	629	5,896	1,230,831	
Assam . . .	...	1,815	...	6,074	...	1,203	493,027	
North-West Frontier Province . . .	228,080	10,108	48,071	28,413	34,400	104,628	801,631	
Ajmer-Merwara and Mampur Pargana . . .	17,599	10,017	17	5,916	23,059	4,173	92,919	
Coorg . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,377	
Delhi . . .	254	3,002	5,282	5,003	2,574	4,234	51,115	
TOTAL . . .	701,178	5,938,810	1,724,458	1,501,802	3,375,005	4,550,017	50,812,567	

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

† Includes 86,900 acres for which details are not available.

(a) Included under "Private canals."

Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREA UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1925-26 IN EACH PROVINCE.

Provinces	FOODGRAINS										Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholam (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marna (millet)	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses		
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Madras . . .	11,822,646	24,122	8,573	4,518,216	3,074,173	2,730,782	137,504	118,629	6,881,977	28,439,682	
Bombay . . .	3,109,540	1,500,789	27,503	8,315,203	4,651,202	571,714	203,558	586,173	2,529,560	21,495,932	
Bengal . . .	21,133,400	130,500	86,400	4,900	2,100	9,100	78,300	135,600	938,900	22,514,200	
United Provinces . . .	7,450,902	6,917,412	4,110,971	1,980,655	1,574,128	168,748	1,615,512	6,611,267	6,263,052	36,751,047	
Punjab . . .	968,026	9,481,000	801,342	928,144	2,563,225	17,462	931,014	3,709,697	1,431,093	20,829,898	
Burma . . .	12,236,019	60,202	...	725,780	...	...	221,883	168,166	317,602	13,734,061
Bihar and Orissa . . .	14,118,400	1,161,700	1,322,300	90,400	66,600	779,900	1,676,000	1,412,100	5,434,800	26,066,200	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,197,868	3,524,207	16,612	3,837,093	113,766	9,841	138,953	1,277,894	4,600,522	18,717,186	
Assam . . .	4,580,440	*	177,169	4,707,599
North-West Frontier Province . . .	25,836	1,081,228	181,718	81,367	166,068	...	435,093	227,615	98,180	2,286,095	
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana . . .	287	8,190	36,153	63,810	27,010	343	65,021	7,310	31,465	230,142	
Coorg . . .	62,867	...	...	...	...	3,507	...	120	1,167	87,670
Delhi . . .	27	49,708	20,468	20,757	41,019	...	1,696	46,905	11,087	200,067	
TOTAL . . .	80,171,558	23,079,057	6,610,072	20,616,754	12,269,381	3,881,307	5,501,007	14,325,194	29,711,564	196,069,074	

Provinces	OILSEEDS							Condiments and spices	SUGAR		
	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground-nut	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds		Sugarcane	others†	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres		Acres	Acres	
Madras . . .	12,279	790,670	12,171	2,598,600	555,465	377,863	148,412	4,495,469	666,831	112,621	84,891
Bombay . . .	120,035	226,504	147,386	525,588	45,230	77,201	224,836	1,437,731	178,552	68,426	3,401
Bengal . . .	133,700	152,900	781,200	400	600	..	31,200	1,053,000	161,200	215,000	56,800
United Provinces . . .	381,217	254,748	146,641	14,410	...	16,503	21,938	834,857	98,071	1,418,064	...
Punjab . . .	29,438	124,661	751,595	...	...	101	7,014	912,832	33,873	389,927	...
Burma . . .	16	1,152,862	4,540	498,587	11,040	2	7,500	1,674,547	80,728	23,276	21,587
Bihar and Orissa . . .	686,700	218,100	763,000	200	28,500	41,400	301,000	2,035,800	56,500	290,200	200
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	1,147,600	433,054	61,261	50,636	...	58,305	305,487	2,155,998	84,841	22,042	...
Assam . . .	11,418	20,405	368,268	...	...	4,834	...	304,020	...	40,638	...
North-West Frontier Province . . .	11	4,085	118,059	...	...	...	2,518	124,673	1,801	48,124	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana . . .	769	31,551	366	...	...	...	49	32,738	1,817	369	...
Coorg . . .	...	125	6	..	...	...	...	131	3,562	32	...
Delhi . . .	...	181	4,513	...	...	...	34	4,728	1,157	7,766	...
TOTAL . . .	2,524,078	3,400,039	3,088,948	3,767,480	640,841	570,212	1,146,318	15,156,819	1,869,528	2,698,438	166,879

*Included under "other food grains and pulses."

† Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane.

Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREA UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1925-26 IN EACH PROVINCE—*contd.*

Provinces	FIBERS				DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS		
	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total	Indigo	Others	Opium	Tea	Coffee
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Madras	2,887,443	...	244,242	3,131,085	77,627	2,988	...	50,445	54,987
Bombay	5,474,030	...	105,251	5,579,281	1,026	552,038	...	18	9
Bengal	59,600	2,523,700	74,800	2,653,100	800	...	...	187,700	...
United Provinces	990,090	..	245,811	1,235,410	14,818	601	81,008	6,655	...
Punjab	2,701,830	...	51,700	2,753,026	20,528	5,886	2,022	9,635	...
Burma	484,168	...	2,500	466,767	385	...	...	55,105	40
Bihar and Orissa	81,000	268,200	25,500	372,700	18,000	8,000	...	2,100	...
Central Provinces and Berar	5,985,097	...	158,719	5,543,816	28	73	...	...	...
Assam	47,313	136,608	...	183,811	...	...	...	416,577	...
North-West Frontier Province	32,416	...	667	33,083	..	27	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	54,271	...	81	54,352	7	...	...	...	...
Coorg	1	..	464	405	...	...	...	622	40,180
Delhi	5,926	...	608	6,538	...	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	18,166,109	2,023,408	910,027	22,019,634	138,618	504,611	83,080	728,857	95,166

Provinces	DRUGS AND NARCOTICS		Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown	<i>Deduct</i> area sown more than once	Net area sown
	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics(c)			Food	Non-food			
Madras	244,889	145,697	388,294	678,854	54,487	162,881	38,791,813	4,954,731	33,837,082
Bombay	121,557	81,222	2,101,970	407,424	1,413	41,132	32,066,540	801,228	31,285,312
Bengal	203,400	4,200	96,700	701,600	267,900	103,700	28,303,800	4,462,600	23,811,200
United Provinces	70,004	2,058	1,208,818	470,314	91,901	9,073	42,646,624	7,846,474	34,800,050
Punjab	70,809	714	4,273,486	287,019	115,607	4,016	29,709,855	8,094,842	20,015,013
Burma	80,165	67,619	295,448	1,266,400	24,786	196,580	17,943,559	669,758	17,273,801
Bihar and Orissa	132,500	...	89,100	674,700	804,100	813,200	30,600,200	5,462,000	25,148,900
Central Provinces and Berar	10,905	1,577	464,875	105,601	2,791	843	27,116,461	2,246,260	24,870,181
Assam	9,101	...	...	498,056	(a)	148,029	8,893,760	565,316	5,828,473
North-West Frontier Province	9,943	16	92,393	16,726	45,947	600	2,060,277	355,746	2,301,651
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	87	...	2,030	639	2,293	2,555	935,088	36,040	299,989
Coorg	19	360	...	5,296	...	...	186,103	1,211	186,982
Delhi	888	...	28,056	5,570	283	1,025	264,088	44,496	210,157
TOTAL	1,004,802	253,360	8,932,168	5,173,168	1,211,608	980,083	256,090,682	31,111,631	225,849,051

(a) Included under non-food crops.

(b) Includes 343,246 acres in Naini-Tal and Almora for which details are not available.

(c) Include figures for Cinchona and Indian hemp.

Summary Tables—*continued*

No. 5—NUMBER OF LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS AND CARTS

Province and year of enumera- tion	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young Stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
Madras (1924-25) . . .	2,199,245	5,122,275	5,547,857	3,932,719	1,987,078	2,601,073	1,870,272	11,220,497
Bombay (1924-25) . . .	540,143	3,181,665	2,487,370	2,128,362	198,422	1,347,891	922,277	2,802,151
Bengal (1924-25)* . . .	1,195,016	8,459,513	8,882,099	6,372,458	684,524	270,707	126,507	710,624
United Provinces (1924-25) .	26,555	10,197,540	6,184,187	6,197,709	784,044	4,072,822	3,589,460	2,153,074
Punjab (1922-23) . . .	12,594	4,178,218	2,793,401	3,063,196	441,835	2,641,680	2,106,175	4,266,938
Burma (1925-26) . . .	637,127	1,890,950	1,391,797	995,097	364,580	401,094	272,024	78,871
Bihar and Orissa (1924-25) .	92,511	6,826,415	5,751,480	4,653,065	826,599	1,555,441	1,022,221	1,238,660
Central Provinces and Berar (1925-26) . . .	250,923	3,796,521	3,172,790	2,627,759	499,814	849,647	643,005	345,463
Assam (1924-25)† . . .	328,506	1,681,041	1,706,852	1,519,774	212,971	239,170	146,903	44,286
North-West Frontier Province (1924-25) . . .	2,690	373,259	270,860	208,654	13,928	144,527	76,439	490,724
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana (1925-26) . . .	9,946	102,016	144,908	99,588	8,695	49,581	43,760	257,621
Coorg (1924-25) . . .	3,790	42,826	38,734	27,936	9,905	6,261	3,825	258
Delhi (1924-25) . . .	333	35,726	28,956	37,794	856	25,697	25,546	7,787
GRAND TOTAL .	5,299,279	45,887,965	37,901,891	31,314,111	5,432,701	14,205,091	10,841,914	23,201,854

* The Census, which was due in 1924-25, was
†See footnote * on

IN EACH PROVINCE AS ASCERTAINED BY CENSUS.

Gangs	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	Province and year of enumeration
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
8,048,928	28,917	12,556	8,052	1,001	110,216	25	4,472,496	1,000,198	Madras (1924-25)
4,188,016	101,445	74,464	30,519	1,421	200,060	171,282	1,457,782	740,839	Bombay (1924-25)
6,007,026	82,184	34,761	7,087	965	1,402	465	4,688,751	854,824	Bengal (1924-25)
7,473,411	212,280	197,003	69,759	17,594	279,640	24,749	5,041,610	903,491	United Provinces (1924-25)
4,471,972	106,272	218,572	69,368	30,478	617,916	261,890	2,323,954	314,157	Punjab (1922-23)
260,000	94,952	37,719	12,310	1,593	21	...	771,271	710,211	Burma (1925-26)
5,764,832	104,108	53,380	18,826	955	29,401	426	3,326,821	549,287	Bihar and Orissa (1924-25)
1,388,117	54,549	45,754	21,822	1,130	30,520	264	1,476,600	989,012	Central Provinces and Berar (1925-26)
879,312	12,418	7,243	2,965	282	31	..	1,030,236	60,323	Assam (1924-25)
571,058	12,553	13,528	2,145	13,023	116,248	44,265	194,917	7,135	North-West Frontier Province (1924-25)
272,880	1,582	1,605	522	87	7,506	1,801	45,446	15,521	Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana (1925-26)
3,998	215	62	0	...	110	...	28,630	1,480	Coorg (1924-25)
26,761	2,363	1,438	200	926	6,905	350	17,653	7,582	Delhi (1924-25)
80,295,416	753,088	608,183	282,083	69,894	1,401,384	605,517	24,876,179	6,821,869	GRAND TOTAL

actually taken in February 1926.
page 32.

Summary Tables—continued

No. 6—AREA ASSESSED AND INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area (less Indian States)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses)	Population of total area (less Indian States)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
<i>Madras (1923-24) —</i>							
Raiyatwari	62,091,396	20,666,385	1,771,471	30,633,480	23,562,480	6,42,33,856	30,94,039
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,162,973	18,129,730	1,091,011	9,941,332	7,189,393	70,64,171	9,110,536
Whole inani villages	5,406,303	5,406,303	...	...	...	15,41,142	2,814,410
<i>Bombay (1923-26) —</i>							
Raiyatwari	74,594,123	42,760,170	2,669,360	29,164,593	23,929,201	4,76,46,021	18,117,112
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	4,042,003	1,475,910	138,145	2,428,818	665,509		
<i>Bengal (1922-23) —</i>							
Zamindari (permanently settled)	37,864,841	1,082,027	408,471	36,778,743	{ 16,184,514	2,26,75,821	
" (temporarily settled)	11,310,674	3,895,869	779,552	6,635,253	+ { 3,058,716	61,84,749	
" * 3,47,562							
<i>United Provinces (1921-22) —</i>							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	60,301,400	2,005,714	7,692,700	49,792,695	32,127,229	6,41,81,192	40,169,322
Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,431,650	605,886	1,098,677	5,827,617	3,634,687	57,76,888	5,206,465
<i>Punjab (1925-26) —</i>							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	56,322,008	1,915,179	8,712,780	45,604,139	25,400,598	5,21,09,127	20,661,923
<i>Burma (1925-26) —</i>							
Raiyatwari	155,652,667	...	184,014,786	21,037,881	17,273,601	5,73,08,583	18,212,192
<i>Bihar and Orissa (1921-22) —</i>							
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,889,122	1,650,415	296,615	39,942,032	21,319,062	1,07,15,771	
" (temporarily settled)	11,222,718	4,716,193	854,260	5,652,265	4,895,801	45,70,416	
* 3,74,350							
<i>Central Provinces and Berar (1925-26) —</i>							
Raiyatwari	11,209,378	863,542	..	10,915,836	7,606,944		
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	40,411,507	18,480,711	...	26,930,796	14,345,685	2,21,66,747	18,056,184
Government Forests	12,473,410	12,473,410	...	...	...
<i>Assam (1925-26) —</i>							
Raiyatwari	27,538,768	28,840,240	...	3,698,328	1,946,722	93,25,774	
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,697,044	1,285,255	...	412,689	211,280	11,30,345	
" (permanently settled)	3,931,278	...	..	3,931,278	1,721,266	3,76,497	
<i>North-West Frontier Province (1925-26) —</i>							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,383,452	809,742	364,054	7,200,656	2,139,452	25,80,175	2,276,010
<i>Ajmer-Merwara (1925-26) —</i>							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,226	298,741	15,802	492,588	174,433	2,46,365	171,177
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	168,121	..	805,274	118,748	1,14,734	168,391
<i>Uttar Pradesh (1925-26) —</i>							
Raiyatwari	31,346	..	21,062	10,284	6,758	16,029	6,185
<i>Mysore (1922-23) —</i>							
Raiyatwari	1,012,280	697,843	...	114,917	(a)	3,89,782	163,898
<i>Delhi (1925-26) —</i>							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	368,349	4,878	..	363,471	229,842	4,46,223	488,188
Total	661,270,650	168,312,161	160,528,936	397,429,550	206,244,968	38,14,75,110	244,175,200

* Miscellaneous revenue.

† Excludes 5,672,004 acres in the districts of Budwan, Bankura, Murshidabad, Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Palna, for which details are not available.

‡ Excluding certain districts for which figures for revenue are not available.

(a) Figures not available.

Column 5.—Where the land revenue includes the Zamindari's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payment wholly realised during the year or not, is entered after excluding arrears for past years. Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short provinces where remissions are not granted or are partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions. This column revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazajana), over-collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government settlements (Sind); (b) moturpha (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit rents; (7) recoveries on account of collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of Land Registration Fees, receipts (Sind), mahrana or allowances to exiled proprietors, fines and forfeitures of Revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under mines (Burma), recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class C

Column 6.—The population is that of the last general census.

ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION IN EACH PROVINCE.

Total revenue from land per head of population (Columns 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE (COLUMNS 4 AND 8)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (Cols. 8 and 11)	PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS		
		For total area	For cultivated area					
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
R. a. p.	R.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	No.	R. a. p.			
2 1 9 — 12 5 — 8 9	5,09,73,898 66,69,043 ...	1 15 4 — 10 9 ...	2 8 9 — 14 10 ...	30,994,030 9,110,536 ...	1 15 7 — 11 9 ...	<i>Madras (1923-24)—</i> Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole mām villages		
2 10 1 — 10 2	3,02 27,088 18,27,786 2,09,07,952 60,74,012	1 5 6 — 8 9 — 10 — — 14 8	1 11 4 1 15 11 1 4 8 1 15 10	15,802,854 1,025,227 41,038,938	2 7 9 1 4 9 — 10 5	<i>Bombay (1925-26)—</i> Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) <i>Bengal (1922-23)—</i> Zamindari (permanently settled) ,, (temporarily settled)		
1 9 7 1 1 9	6,84,75,315 55,09,240	1 4 5 — 15 2	1 15 7 1 8 3	19,142,870 9,148,380	3 5 1 1 12 —	<i>United Provinces (1921-22)—</i> Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)		
2 8 4	4,91,22,763	1 1 1	1 15 1	..	...	<i>Punjab (1925-26)—</i> Zamindari (temporarily settled)		
‡ 4 15 3	‡3,82,13,705	‡1 14 7	‡2 5 9	13,212,192	‡3 1 10	<i>Burma (1925-26)—</i> Raiyatwari		
— 7 4	1,06,99,408 45,86,161 4,295*	— 4 4 — 12 10	— 8 1 1 — 6	28,203,223	— 8 8	<i>Bihar and Orissa (1921-22)—</i> Zamindari (permanently settled) ,, (temporarily settled)		
1 9 5	91,65,437 1,10,43,971 ...	— 14 8 — 6 7 ..	1 3 11 — 12 4 ...	11,777,271	1 11 10	<i>Central Provinces and Berar (1925-26)—</i> Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Government Forests		
1 7 3	75,40,787 6,18,731 3,76,497	2 — 8 1 8 — — 1 6	(a)	(a)	(a)	<i>Assam (1925-26)—</i> Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)		
1 2 2	23,63,554	— 5 4	1 1 7	(a)	(a)	<i>North-West Frontier Province (1925-26)—</i> Zamindari (temporarily settled)		
1 7 —	1,98,671	— 6 7	1 2 8	171,177	1 2 7	<i>Ajmer-Merwara (1925-26)—</i> Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)		
--10 11	1,14,734	— 2 3	— 14 9	161,888	— 11 2	Zamindari (permanently settled)		
2 9 6	16,028	1 9 —	2 5 11	8,947	4 1 —	<i>Manpur Pargana (1925-26)—</i> Raiyatwari		
2 6 1	2,81,700	2 7 9	(a)	(a)	(a)	<i>Coorg (1922-23)—</i> Raiyatwari		
— 14 7	4,16,923	1 8 8	1 15 1	488,188	— 14 7	<i>Delhi (1925-26)—</i> Zamindari (temporarily settled)		
1 9 —	33,85,01,498	1 — —	1 10 4	176,683,739	1 14 8	Total		

* Miscellaneous revenue.

† Excludes Rs 17,61,554 in Dinajpur and Darjeeling for which details are not available.

‡ Excluding certain districts for which figures for revenue are not available.

(a) Figures not available.

due by the Zamindars to Government, not those due by miyals to the Zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year whether crops, etc., are excluded in the case of those provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but it includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue, comprising fixed collections, rent estates,lyn tax (Burma); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of arrears and settlement charge (Bengal); (5) rents, etc., of fisheries; (6) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (10) 12 per cent from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, huccoba tax Madras Act, II of 1904, capitulation tax (Burma), petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, Thathameda tax (Burma), receipts from ruby land, and rents of buildings situated on such lands.

Column 8.—As in column 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered.

Summary Tables—continued

No. 7—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND
IN 1925-26.

Province	Winter Rice (cleaned)	Rice (unhusked)	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or Jowar	Cumbu or Bajra	Maize	Gram
	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.
Madras	7 2	...	...	...	4 8	4 11	...	...
Bombay	8 3	...	7 11	...	4 14	5 7	...	5 13
Bengal	7 0	...	6 1	3 9	...	...	...	4 14
United Provinces	7 4	...	5 6	3 12	4 14	5 5	4 0	3 13
Punjab . . . . .	...	3 12	4 14	3 8	4 5	5 1	4 9	4 1
Burma	3 3	5 11	...	...	...	...	2 0	4 1
Bihar and Orissa	5 10	..	6 6	3 18	..	...	3 13	4 7
Central Provinces and Berar	5 9	...	4 14	...	3 15	...	...	3 14
Assam	6 6	3 13	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	3 9	4 12	2 14	3 15	5 1	4 11	3 9
<hr/>								
*Average for British India	7 0	3 10	5 9	3 9	4 6	5 1	4 0	4 1

Province	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	Linseed	Rape and Mustard	Sesamum	Groundnut	Tobacco
	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	11 0	35 6	...	...	...	...	...	29 0
Bengal	10 0	42 8	18 13	8 0	9 8	...	...	16 0
United Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	7 3	...	...	...	8 0	...	...	...
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	9 12	4 8	13 4
Bihar and Orissa	7 12	40 0	18 9	7 12	8 0	...	...	19 0
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	32 5	...	6 10	...	10 0	...	...
Assam	8 12	...	...	...	7 8	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	7 10	...	...	...	6 1	...	...	...
<hr/>								
*Average for British India	8 4	37 11	18 11	7 12	8 0	9 14	4 8	17 8

* Excludes Delhi, Coorg, Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana.

Summary Tables—concluded

No. 8—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT SHOWING ACREAGE UNDER CERTAIN CROPS IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD IN 1926.

Countries	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Maize	Cotton	Linseed
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
India*	84,169,000	31,079,000	7,545,000	7,349,000	28,450,000	3,189,000
Algeria	...	3,741,000	3,543,000	27,000	19,000	...
Argentina	...	18,260,000	811,000	10,589,000	177,000	6,228,000
Australia	...	11,431,000	...	...	28,000	...
Austria	...	500,000	362,000	152,000	...	7,000
Brazil	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	...
Bulgaria	18,000	2,587,000	547,000	1,471,000	7,000	1,000
Canada	...	22,987,000	3,637,000	210,000	...	733,000
Denmark	...	262,000	770,000	...	...	...
Egypt	(b) 191,000	1,582,000	333,000	6,000	1,864,000	4,000
Formosa	1,402,000	...	...	...	...	...
France (a)	...	12,972,000	1,706,000	894,000	...	66,000
Italy	366,000	12,146,000	587,000	3,767,000	8,000	55,000
Germany	...	3,957,000	3,671,000	...	...	55,000
Hungary	...	3,706,000	1,050,000	2,631,000	...	4,000
Indo-China	12,805,000	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	7,740,000	1,146,000	2,481,000	...	...	45,000
Luxemburg	...	92,000	7,000	...	...	...
Netherlands	...	132,000	67,000	...	...	34,000
New Zealand	...	220,000	(e)	(e)	...	(e)
Norway	...	22,000	143,000	...	...	...
Poland	...	2,719,000	3,048,000	195,000	...	268,000
Roumania	...	8,228,000	3,834,000	10,031,000	...	51,000
Spain	122,000	10,776,000	4,473,000	1,006,000	...	3,000
Sweden	...	381,000	443,000	...	...	...
Switzerland	...	(c) 174,000	18,000	3,000	...	...
Tunis	...	1,838,000	1,406,000	(d) 54,000	...	6,000
United Kingdom	...	1,652,000	1,272,000	...	...	35,000
United States of America	1,018,000	56,526,000	8,200,000	90,492,000	47,087,000	2,897,000
Uruguay	...	987,000	5,000	391,000	...	175,000

Note.—The figures for foreign countries have been taken from the monthly bulletins of International Crop Report and Agricultural Statistics published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome.

(a) Including the territory of Alsace Lorraine. (b) Saff crop only. (c) Includes meslin and spelt. (d) Maize and Sorghum.

(e) Not yet available.

* Including figures for Indian States, namely, 9,997,000 acres for rice, 7,190,000 acres for wheat, 935,000 acres for barley, 1,845,000 acres for maize, 10,264,000 acres for cotton, and 665,000 acres for linseed. The figures for rice, barley, maize and linseed for Indian States are, however, not complete, as returns for those crops are not furnished by a number of States.

Table I

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		INDIAN STATES	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Madras</i>					
1921-22	97,890,641	6,816,368	.....	91,044,273	69,683,013
1922-23	97,890,633	6,816,368	.....	91,044,265	69,803,947
1923-24	(a) 91,710,712	...	.....	91,710,712	90,361,958
1924-25	91,699,390	...	.....	91,699,390	90,504,469
1925-26	91,705,413	...	.....	91,705,413	90,605,500
<i>Bombay</i>					
1921-22	119,741,824	40,877,760	.....	78,864,064	78,864,064
1922-23	119,753,925	40,891,200	.....	78,862,125	78,862,125
1923-24	119,761,821	40,891,810	.....	78,869,984	78,869,984
1924-25	(a) 97,420,473	(a) 18,561,600	.....	78,858,473	78,858,473
1925-26	97,361,244	18,561,260	.....	78,789,964	78,789,964
<i>Bengal</i>					
1921-22	59,824,158	3,476,688	.....	56,347,520	56,347,520
1922-23	52,06,675	2,911,360	.....	49,175,515	49,175,515
1923-24	52,043,436	2,911,340	.....	49,132,076	49,132,076
1924-25	52,001,159	3,477,760	.....	49,123,398	49,123,398
1925-26	52,001,158	3,477,760	.....	49,123,398	49,123,398
<i>United Provinces</i>					
1921-22	72,648,741	4,348,232	.....	68,300,509	68,100,179
1922-23	72,648,741	4,348,232	.....	68,300,509	68,101,451
1923-24	72,648,741	4,348,232	.....	68,300,509	68,106,425
1924-25	72,648,741	4,348,232	.....	68,300,509	68,083,068
1925-26	72,648,741	4,348,232	.....	68,300,509	68,013,615
<i>Punjab</i>					
1921-22	65,471,908	3,215,022	.....	62,259,886	60,287,074
1922-23	65,474,908	3,215,022	.....	62,259,886	60,293,304
1923-24	65,474,908	3,215,022	.....	62,259,886	60,327,193
1924-25	65,474,908	3,282,778	.....	62,242,130	60,266,736
1925-26	65,546,556	3,286,700	.....	62,259,886	60,255,184
<i>Burma</i>					
1921-22	155,668,427	...	....	155,668,427	155,668,427
1922-23	155,652,667	...	....	155,652,667	155,652,667
1923-24	155,652,667	...	....	155,652,667	155,652,667
1924-25	155,652,667	...	....	155,652,667	155,652,667
1925-26	155,652,667	...	....	155,652,667	155,652,667

Column 2.—The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding Departments in the Southern Presidencies. The provincial areas in this column exclude Indian States in direct political relations with the Government of India, but include States politically controlled by Local Governments, with the exception of the Tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Province.

Column 3.—In this column is entered the area of Indian States included in column 2.

Column 4.—Prior to 1908-09 this column showed the entire area (exclusive of Indian States) for which the statistics required for Tables II, III and IV were not forthcoming in whole or in part. This area comprised chiefly estates held in permanent settlement or on privileged tenure, which were not surveyed or which possessed no agency for the annual collection of agricultural statistics. But arrangements have since been made to prepare statistics for the whole of this area, based either on regular returns or on estimates as has been found practicable. There is therefore no longer any unreturned area to be shown in this column.

Columns 5 and 6.—Column 5 is a check on the accuracy of column 6. In the latter "village papers" mean "the papers prepared by the village accountants." The village papers do not in several provinces relate to the whole area included in column 5; for instance, the village returns sometimes do not include the forest areas. There are also tracts in many provinces for which no village papers exist and for which estimates have to be made to complete the statistics. In all such cases, column 6 must be taken to be the total area corrected by the village papers in respect of the areas for which such papers exist. The areas of provinces and districts, which are calculated from village papers, are necessarily somewhat different from those given by the Survey Department, (a) because, while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas; and (b) because the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and railroads, is not uniform in the two sets of returns. In provinces where no village papers exist, the figures in column 5 have been repeated in column 6. In that case they represent the area of which the details are stated in columns 2 to 6 of Table II.

(a) Variation due to administrative changes whereby certain States which were formerly under the local Government have been placed under direct political relationship with the Government of India.

Note.—For detailed information, see notes in Appendix B.

Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>					
1921-22	71,446,560	18,334,720	.....	53,111,840	53,111,840
1922-23	71,446,560	18,334,720	..	53,111,840	53,111,840
1923-24	71,446,560	18,334,720	.....	53,111,840	53,111,840
1924-25	71,417,061	18,334,720	.....	53,082,341	53,082,341
1925-26	71,416,378	18,334,720	..	53,080,658	53,080,658
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>					
1921-22	83,926,892	19,960,727	.....	63,966,165	64,174,091
1922-23	83,926,901	19,960,727	..	63,966,174	64,172,841
1923-24	83,926,648	19,960,727	..	63,965,931	64,115,086
1924-25	83,913,928	19,960,727	..	63,953,201	64,100,610
1925-26	83,913,945	19,960,727	..	63,953,218	64,094,295
<i>Assam</i>					
1921-22	39,487,713	7,969,920	.....	31,517,793	31,517,793
1922-23(a)	41,229,440	8,061,440	..	33,168,000	33,168,000
1923-24	41,229,440	8,061,440	.....	33,168,000	33,168,000
1924-25	41,229,440	8,061,440	.....	33,168,000	33,168,000
1925-26	41,229,430	8,061,440	....	33,167,990	33,167,990
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>					
1921-22	8,578,661	140,800	.....	8,437,861	8,571,512
1922-23	8,524,252	140,800	.....	8,383,452	8,515,417
1923-24	8,524,252	140,800	.....	8,383,452	8,515,347
1924-25	8,524,252	140,800	.....	8,383,452	8,515,159
1925-26	8,524,252	140,800	.....	8,383,452	8,514,486
<i>Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana</i>					
1921-22	1,802,267	..	.....	1,802,267	1,802,267
1922-23	1,802,267	..	.....	1,802,267	1,802,267
1923-24	1,802,267	..	..	1,802,267	1,802,267
1924-25	1,802,267	..	.....	1,802,267	1,802,267
1925-26	1,802,267	..	.....	1,802,267	1,802,267
<i>Coorg</i>					
1921-22					
1922-23					
1923-24	1,012,260	....	...	1,012,260	1,012,260
1924-25					
1925-26					
<i>Delli</i>					
1921-22	367,692	..	..	367,692	367,692
1922-23	367,682	..	..	367,682	367,682
1923-24	368,103	.....	..	368,103	368,103
1924-25	367,774	.....	..	367,774	367,774
1925-26	368,349	.....	..	368,349	368,349
<i>Total</i>					
1921-22	771,870,744	105,170,187	..	666,700,557	668,507,782
1922-23	771,816,461	104,709,869	.....	667,106,592	664,061,286
1923-24	765,610,818	97,864,141	..	667,746,677	664,533,208
1924-25	743,764,319	76,118,057	.....	667,646,262	664,587,616
1925-26	743,781,690	76,171,659	.....	667,610,081	664,490,688

See explanations given in footnotes (page 14).

(a) Figures have been revised by the Director of Surveys, except for Sadiya and Balipara Frontier tracts for which figures have been taken from the Census report of 1921.

Table II

No. 10—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total					
						1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Madras</i>											
1921-22	13,004,346	21,454,745	12,149,465	10,032,332	83,041,655	89,683,043					
1922-23	13,105,368	21,321,860	12,170,371	10,211,233	82,997,115	89,805,947					
1923-24	13,167,704	21,405,097	12,410,453	11,087,961	82,231,647	90,361,958					
1924-25	13,117,398	21,514,917	12,466,791	10,067,658	83,338,764	90,501,463					
1925-26	13,158,702	21,117,185	12,348,618	10,143,823	83,837,083	90,605,500					
<i>Bombay</i>											
1921-22	9,281,101	10,637,083	7,151,510	11,015,820	30,898,547	78,864,064					
1922-23	9,288,607	10,768,788	7,071,034	12,069,262	30,679,434	78,862,125					
1923-24	9,291,652	10,750,083	7,044,959	11,860,202	30,923,788	78,869,984					
1924-25	9,209,288	10,767,741	6,880,625	11,034,492	31,910,727	78,858,873					
1925-26	9,216,839	10,701,205	6,958,898	11,006,710	31,385,312	78,799,061					
<i>Bengal</i>											
1921-22	4,269,591	11,583,295	5,816,280	6,027,994	23,700,500	50,347,520					
1922-23	4,286,893	10,943,097	5,943,681	4,850,854	23,612,100	49,175,515					
1923-24	4,509,242	10,775,091	6,263,175	4,778,878	22,805,700	49,132,076					
1924-25	4,516,424	10,180,451	6,206,603	4,682,614	23,528,900	49,123,399					
1925-26	4,583,558	10,217,170	6,824,602	4,656,769	23,841,200	49,123,398					
<i>United Provinces</i>											
1921-22	9,302,536	9,019,808	10,150,378	2,616,541	35,810,916	68,100,179					
1922-23	9,329,793	9,971,754	10,874,447	2,810,480	35,614,977	68,101,451					
1923-24	9,326,251	9,985,590	10,411,570	2,734,886	35,649,188	68,106,425					
1924-25	9,322,301	10,052,831	10,431,029	3,155,782	35,121,181	68,083,068					
1925-26	9,264,216	10,063,305	10,497,481	3,388,563	34,800,050	68,013,615					
<i>Punjab</i>											
1921-22	2,179,795	12,525,591	16,068,683	3,531,179	25,961,826	60,297,074					
1922-23	2,190,462	12,528,090	15,888,731	2,725,366	26,960,655	60,293,304					
1923-24	1,901,568	12,515,918	16,004,459	3,829,100	26,676,058	60,327,193					
1924-25	2,165,509	12,660,342	15,441,817	3,169,395	26,939,673	60,266,783					
1925-26	2,171,712	12,540,207	15,859,265	4,159,987	26,015,018	60,255,184					
<i>Burma</i>											
1921-22	19,255,040	55,378,454	61,112,080	3,909,261	16,018,672	155,668,487					
1922-23	19,307,729	54,823,034	61,332,720	3,784,549	16,314,655	155,652,667					
1923-24	19,754,274	54,765,278	60,952,577	3,926,902	16,253,611	155,652,667					
1924-25	19,678,514	54,704,896	60,801,737	3,741,071	17,046,450	155,652,667					
1925-26	19,961,166	54,530,268	60,123,352	3,764,080	17,273,801	155,652,667					

Column 2.—"Forests" mean "any land classed or administered as forest" under any legal enactment dealing with forest. Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may be excluded and entered in column 6 (net area sown). The forest areas do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons the chief amongst which are these: (1) because the Forest Administration Reports and the statements of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) because the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics exhibit in addition forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) because, on the other hand, certain village lands worked and returned as forests by the Forest Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics and are therefore excluded from this column.

Column 3 includes all land absolutely barren, and also all land covered by buildings, water, roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture.

Column 4 includes groves not classed in the sown area. Areas under bamboos and thatching grass, when not forming parts of forest areas, are included in this column.

NOTE.—(1) The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same item in the same province do not necessarily represent an actual increase or decrease on the area in question. In many cases, a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

(2) For detailed information, see notes in Appendix B.

Table II—continued

No. 10—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area sown	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>						
1921-22	7,100,631	8,896,747	6,826,185	5,404,877	25,388,400	58,111,840
1922-23	7,102,589	8,894,768	6,896,884	5,078,999	25,639,100	58,111,840
1923-24	7,102,589	8,894,768	7,010,084	5,080,099	24,674,300	58,111,840
1924-25	7,459,309	7,800,950	6,974,372	5,519,110	25,268,600	53,082,841
1925-26	7,557,924	7,762,836	7,080,772	5,553,827	25,146,300	58,080,658
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>						
1921-22	16,641,769	4,911,472	14,920,589	4,112,063	23,588,198	64,174,091
1922-23	16,538,051	4,869,879	15,000,507	3,457,500	24,236,304	64,192,841
1923-24	16,449,303	4,841,622	15,013,280	3,427,978	24,382,894	64,115,086
1924-25	16,442,970	4,841,068	14,886,112	3,085,181	24,805,284	64,100,610
1925-26	16,416,804	4,816,910	14,724,474	3,266,520	24,870,181	64,094,295
<i>Assam</i>						
1921-22	3,578,514	5,510,500	13,729,940	3,001,936	5,701,903	31,517,793
1922-23	3,622,148	5,510,500	(e) 16,574,263	(e) 1,723,296	5,897,793	33,168,000
1923-24	3,658,601	5,510,500	16,388,612	1,743,003	5,807,284	33,168,000
1924-25	3,714,787	5,510,500	16,177,901	1,790,307	5,075,092	33,168,000
1925-26	3,747,246	5,510,500	15,864,153	1,884,858	5,828,473	33,167,990(f)
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>						
1921-22	360,726	2,654,636	2,546,440	580,747	2,419,063	8,571,512
1922-23	380,188	2,641,487	2,700,186	473,271	2,340,325	8,515,417
1923-24	369,584	2,645,391	2,679,513	484,070	2,396,889	8,515,847
1924-25	359,031	2,640,207	2,687,701	588,786	2,239,254	8,515,159
1925-26	359,125	2,655,447	2,723,582	471,801	2,304,631	8,514,486
<i>Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana</i>						
1921-22	112,434	851,390	305,118	224,666	308,669	1,802,267
1922-23	112,422	851,942	311,328	208,037	318,598	1,802,267
1923-24	112,419	852,068	310,118	187,641	310,026	1,802,267
1924-25	112,411	852,067	325,517	165,339	356,938	1,802,267
1925-26	112,411	865,994	311,301	212,623	299,939	1,802,267
<i>Coorg</i>						
1921-22	357,185	334,015	11,690	160,085	140,305	1,012,260
1922-23	357,185	334,045	11,690	160,724	139,616	1,012,260
1923-24	(a) 357,185	(b) 334,045	(c) 11,600	(d) 170,724	138,616	1,012,260
1924-25	357,185	334,015	11,690	173,318	186,022	1,012,260
1925-26	357,185	334,045	11,690	172,368	186,982	1,012,260
<i>Delhi</i>						
1921-22	...	70,843	64,702	12,053	220,094	367,692
1922-23	...	70,777	63,856	8,102	224,897	367,692
1923-24	...	71,211	63,807	8,169	225,296	368,103
1924-25	...	70,950	62,695	15,961	217,908	367,774
1925-26	...	71,458	62,374	24,830	210,187	368,349
<i>Total</i>						
1921-22	85,419,111	158,178,430	151,173,040	50,553,524	223,188,648	663,507,762
1922-23	85,591,925	162,015,021	154,420,158	47,079,073	224,945,480	664,061,266
1923-24	85,970,312	161,846,617	154,002,297	49,619,703	222,485,277	664,533,206
1924-25	86,614,012	150,971,049	152,893,343	47,178,961	220,980,248	664,597,816
1925-26	86,097,008	150,194,441	151,871,022	49,305,848	225,840,051	664,490,638(f)

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 16).

(a) Includes reserved and protected forests only. The management of the latter having been transferred to the revenue authorities, the figures shown in the Forest Administration Report represent the areas of reserved forests, which slightly differ from those adopted for this table because the periods embraced are different.

(b) Includes uncultivable Government waste and uncultivable bands.

(c) States the estimated area of culturable Government waste.

(d) Shows (1) the estimated area of culturable bands, and (2) the difference between the net area sown and the gross area of the actual holdings (exclusive of bands). It thus includes the uncultivable lands within the actual holdings, the area of which cannot be ascertained.

(e) Difference due to revision (see footnote (a) on page 15).

(f) Includes 332,660 acres in the Balipara Frontier Tract for which details are not available.

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(ALL PROVINCES)

18.

Table III

No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED

PROVINCE	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Madras</i>									
1921-22	3,747,299	203,343	3,476,738	1,700,216	434,556	9,562,091	8,027,526	5,561	16
1922-23	3,537,128	234,984	3,564,413	1,776,674	396,010	9,509,239	7,996,639	5,668	14
1923-24	3,474,261	178,350	3,189,125	1,732,068	426,618	9,000,422	7,380,280	4,068	30
1924-25	3,520,461	247,099	3,285,737	1,572,207	478,010	9,112,514	7,570,493	3,792	17
1925-26	3,616,988	244,983	3,295,175	1,491,235	600,565	9,248,946	8,061,301	4,537	90
<i>Bombay</i>									
1921-22	3,021,512	55,714	107,073	598,394	191,200	3,963,833	1,219,151	485,267	30,220
1922-23	3,204,767	57,231	96,381	567,806	158,869	4,085,054	1,322,643	556,567	26,872
1923-24	3,116,048	63,161	87,831	387,379	153,677	4,008,096	1,319,518	452,044	25,190
1924-25	3,334,113	94,842	124,756	556,426	169,498	4,279,635	1,351,697	487,162	22,968
1925-26	3,081,324	66,994	136,503	578,204	153,906	4,011,931	1,400,018	371,740	21,332
<i>Bengal</i>									
1921-22	179,566	96,232	827,510	10,421	650,653	1,764,382	1,530,761	18,872	10,917
1922-23	187,865	113,707	755,104	11,355	702,459	1,770,490	1,768,395	80,920	2,040
1923-24	155,645	110,815	598,703	24,973	536,947	1,426,483	1,232,633	15,429	2,567
1924-25	150,607	118,570	419,281	24,725	419,982	1,133,115	926,186	12,908	2,111
1925-26	142,495	187,246	474,748	88,915	474,704	1,368,108	1,173,433	15,275	3,234
<i>United Provinces</i>									
1921-22	2,240,216	16,317	60,911	5,261,485	2,289,580	9,868,509	349,467	3,612,713	2,142,248
1922-23	2,260,272	38,296	64,791	4,889,920	2,631,595	9,888,814	311,446	3,464,234	1,975,487
1923-24	1,612,589	23,276	63,376	4,252,443	2,030,474	7,982,158	348,218	2,347,016	1,606,129
1924-25	1,878,948	21,716	66,498	4,308,015	2,219,184	8,495,261	292,589	2,019,122	1,700,331
1925-26	2,281,399	26,019	67,679	4,973,016	2,415,868	9,764,911	380,897	3,539,547	2,029,453
<i>Punjab</i>									
1921-22	8,997,363	546,654	15,207	3,587,018	146,969	13,293,211	625,476	4,905,324	394,782
1922-23	9,621,730	543,197	14,330	3,215,987	115,707	13,510,951	735,855	5,049,410	327,526
1923-24	9,293,959	439,617	12,248	3,213,760	110,687	13,070,271	691,176	5,005,208	305,627
1924-25	9,271,785	494,175	13,299	3,192,323	111,030	13,082,912	591,620	4,728,154	246,426
1925-26	9,499,141	471,674	20,293	3,714,940	118,233	13,819,281	742,459	5,090,725	301,058
<i>Burma</i>									
1921-22	583,030	265,776	154,708	19,944	291,672	1,815,180	1,262,877	1,239	...
1922-23	588,801	279,845	203,114	15,603	288,477	1,975,840	1,338,069	1,343	...
1923-24	615,453	280,510	227,022	17,650	300,242	1,440,877	1,398,359	108	...
1924-25	610,157	307,114	210,398	20,050	302,102	1,449,621	1,398,934	179	...
1925-26	637,094	278,894	181,492	19,155	310,562	1,427,127	1,373,472	379	...
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>									
1921-22	992,277	875,168	1,711,485	643,153	1,306,336	5,528,419	3,700,764	299,551	70,620
1922-23	906,592	878,629	1,702,982	639,220	1,172,446	5,299,869	3,616,906	298,892	117,987
1923-24	970,058	954,211	1,704,981	639,299	1,167,722	5,436,266	3,551,264	309,650	87,340
1924-25	829,406	910,147	1,809,579	627,469	1,103,925	5,276,926	3,692,644	260,634	94,993
1925-26	872,010	870,635	1,615,988	590,036	1,275,379	5,223,448	3,534,949	249,498	105,227

Columns 2 to 7 state the area actually irrigated during the year, areas sown more than once being counted once only.

NOTE.—For detailed information, see notes in Appendix B.

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION
(ALL PROVINCES)

IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									PROVINCE
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<i>Madras</i>									
600,605	303,912	3,657	1,449,381	107,121	271,246	132,159	522,059	11,418,042	1921-22
622,638	300,020	4,197	1,390,380	123,505	294,086	170,882	488,080	11,107,216	1922-23
689,376	294,272	7,300	1,410,508	103,163	321,021	233,464	570,425	11,039,887	1923-24
660,164	338,210	3,158	1,825,381	105,711	288,285	275,274	493,738	10,066,822	1924-25
486,599	300,382	4,307	1,243,762	108,096	282,163	220,066	501,412	11,223,455	1925-26
<i>Bombay</i>									
605,610	683,407	40,002	333,556	60,020	198,836	143,147	464,032	4,261,186	1921-22
613,842	588,500	32,810	309,031	63,495	192,077	273,140	373,951	4,384,836	1922-23
590,017	659,905	33,112	371,860	73,370	171,757	357,991	377,418	4,381,621	1923-24
553,734	476,704	30,081	651,000	61,570	180,479	417,095	430,193	4,663,619	1924-25
643,020	617,640	25,087	259,231	67,262	208,564	390,613	320,446	4,226,682	1925-26
<i>Bengal</i>									
110	710	11,637	147,082	61,505	118,166	1,040	98,252	1,004,052	1921-22
100	100	4,818	97,505	61,041	159,865	700	115,100	2,241,184	1922-23
130	65	4,014	68,975	30,618	116,861	684	97,807	1,560,323	1923-24
200	70	3,380	81,004	25,550	114,415	635	76,085	1,243,368	1924-25
10	10	2,823	99,463	27,401	123,312	550	61,286	1,409,818	1925-26
<i>United Provinces</i>									
28,174	3,917	73,802	2,342,685	852,005	252,367	200,201	410,847	10,306,376	1921-22
24,313	2,711	89,017	2,554,827	907,924	273,313	193,323	388,545	10,310,360	1922-23
35,120	7,126	156,064	1,842,098	1,112,704	281,051	216,673	349,709	8,361,748	1923-24
21,981	1,606	44,137	1,080,086	843,200	287,316	335,563	351,921	8,863,268	1924-25
21,158	2,237	50,028	2,343,234	985,248	207,744	289,360	332,659	10,308,365	1925-26
<i>Punjab</i>									
260,328	416,527	517,080	1,470,433	325,660	280,112	1,053,777	3,301,600	18,600,984	1921-22
207,402	357,213	619,317	1,480,350	436,312	224,467	1,152,806	3,322,541	13,800,920	1922-23
190,670	303,503	451,058	1,103,271	403,767	226,604	1,542,400	3,036,576	13,352,550	1923-24
218,401	288,808	378,650	1,126,125	310,230	232,385	2,059,044	3,195,162	19,374,464	1924-25
167,139	258,087	378,081	1,007,608	302,170	233,027	2,421,080	3,086,661	14,088,007	1925-26
<i>Burma</i>									
...	...	...	5,004	6,063	60,717	...	9,026	1,846,726	1921-22
...	...	...	3,708	2,311	48,912	...	16,890	1,411,242	1922-23
...	...	...	3,497	1,824	56,591	...	18,436	1,477,816	1923-24
241	...	59	9,427	1,380	55,276	40	18,002	1,483,404	1924-25
182	...	74	4,580	1,746	63,364	37	17,873	1,461,666	1925-26
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>									
1,001	957	61,076	967,683	160,516	166,978	1,500	110,858	5,640,112	1921-22
11,900	806	108,627	732,421	165,086	142,638	2,680	112,776	5,290,860	1922-23
500	555	60,465	908,026	144,915	148,841	3,203	136,849	5,440,507	1923-24
3,000	655	72,080	918,476	115,801	184,580	1,886	120,404	5,365,276	1924-25
3,050	655	82,122	849,048	157,148	184,438	1,801	116,542	5,281,281	1925-26

Columns 8 to 10 state the gross area of irrigated crops, areas sown more than once being counted as separate areas for each crop. The excess in some cases of the total area of crops irrigated (column 10) over the total area irrigated (column 7) is thus due to the inclusion in column 10 of the area irrigated at both harvests.

* Includes 35,900 acres in Naini Tal, Almora, and Garhwal for which details are not available.

Table III—continued

No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED

PROVINCE	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						AREA		
	Govern- ment canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>									
1921-22	380,824	2,102	609,977	147,858	42,232	1,132,993	948,994	69,137	2,725
1922-23	396,896	2,347	571,933	106,307	41,873	1,058,856	921,753	39,860	2,855
1923-24	(a)	938,430	(a)	124,974	48,288	1,101,642	944,716	55,012	2,100
1924-25	(a)	859,018	(a)	103,632	53,041	1,015,686	886,248	36,460	1,658
1925-26	(a)	1,084,041	(a)	100,915	51,816	1,236,772	1,109,308	30,495	1,788
<i>Assam</i>									
1921-22	120	194,441	...	...	42,250	236,811	229,105	20	
1922-23	120	180,668	650	...	100,967	282,400	272,453	20	
1923-24	120	198,845	650	...	298,585	433,200	423,253	...	
1924-25	120	194,161	680	...	239,100	434,071	424,084	...	
1925-26	120	193,907	710	...	239,190	438,927	428,900	...	
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>									
1921-22	355,968	423,006	...	68,176	112,335	959,485	24,083	332,811	102,231
1922-23	381,176	402,873	...	181,692	47,104	962,845	23,552	378,884	81,410
1923-24	359,419	400,419	...	81,445	40,921	882,204	25,507	389,068	53,616
1924-25	359,020	392,446	...	79,713	41,098	872,272	28,183	319,125	55,266
1925-26	368,058	401,679	...	85,381	41,768	896,881	25,822	331,907	66,344
<i>Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana</i>									
1921-22	...	...	38,571	85,310	7	118,888	69	11,587	42,651
1922-23	...	...	17,110	70,472	...	87,582	72	9,140	30,368
1923-24	...	...	80,202	67,678	9	97,878	45	8,820	27,582
1924-25	...	...	86,358	74,059	...	110,417	125	12,569	37,995
1925-26	...	...	15,709	68,748	...	79,457	17	6,283	24,546
<i>Coorg</i>									
1921-22	2,565	...	1,345	...	...	(b)	3,910	3,910	
1922-23	2,565	...	1,447	...	...		4,012	4,012	
1923-24	2,594	...	1,421	...	...		4,015	4,015	
1924-25	2,541	...	1,367	...	...		3,908	3,908	
1925-26	2,488	...	1,389	...	...		3,877	3,877	
<i>Delhi</i>									
1921-22	26,848	...	544	15,125	...	42,017	51	17,922	3,422
1922-23	28,269	...	659	14,890	...	45,752	36	18,755	3,052
1923-24	24,738	...	208	16,168	...	41,114	19	15,171	3,752
1924-25	18,438	...	510	10,405	...	29,353	23	9,719	1,611
1925-26	30,861	...	542	19,712	...	51,115	20	23,272	5,337
<i>Total</i>									
1921-22	20,477,028	2,678,738	6,999,069	12,127,040	5,507,789	47,789,679	17,922,234	9,755,004	2,808,882
1922-23	21,056,175	2,731,712	6,992,944	11,438,866	5,655,007	47,874,704	18,311,231	9,853,483	2,577,561
1923-24	19,624,879	3,577,684	5,915,767	10,757,832	5,048,514	44,924,626	17,299,003	8,551,589	2,118,833
1924-25	19,984,596	3,689,583	5,968,423	10,569,924	5,136,365	45,298,891	17,066,734	8,789,824	2,163,376
1925-26	20,531,918	3,827,002	5,809,618	11,720,257	5,676,986	47,565,781	18,229,473	9,672,658	2,558,409

See explanation given in the footnote (page 18).

(a) Included under Private "canals".

(b) Figures of land partly irrigated from springs and mountain streams are not available.

IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—*continued.*

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									PROVINCE
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Oth r non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>									
1,070 95	5 2	190 80	6,047 2,763	15,976 18,005	81,991 68,390	174 331	5,830 2,283	1,133,048 1,060,220	1921-22 1922-23
441	3	176	4,787	20,234	70,451	1,185	4,322	1,163,430	1923-24
19	...	46	2,483	20,196	62,870	254	5,453	1,015,686	1924-25
161	...	14	2,069	21,216	65,264	623	5,806	1,236,834	1925-26
<i>Assam</i>									
...	...	...	{ 1,704 1,825 1,845 1,845 1,845 }	{ } 4,177 { } 6,891 { } 6,891 { } 6,934 { } 6,074 }	{ } ...	{ } ...	{ } 1,805 { } 1,208 { } 1,208 { } 1,208 { } 1,208 }	{ } 236,811 { } 282,400 { } 433,200 { } 434,071 { } 433,927 }	{ } 1921-22 { } 1922-23 { } 1923-24 { } 1924-25 { } 1925-26
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>									
26,627	15,807	263,530	26,019	34,425	27,360	12,740	108,359	963,501	1921-22
18,831	7,840	241,557	30,818	30,181	20,179	11,018	91,686	966,459	1922-23
10,083	7,205	231,021	20,656	42,845	27,981	14,781	101,314	886,608	1923-24
18,876	7,143	224,250	16,780	40,081	23,627	27,785	113,684	875,721	1924-25
18,743	6,100	238,086	19,108	49,071	28,413	24,409	101,628	901,681	1925-26
<i>Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana</i>									
1,128 029	475 805	88,142 21,704	10,436 4,136	212 292	7,157 6,261	23,077 18,246	2,118 673	187,047 92,267	1921-22 1922-23
751	164	28,286	12,601	81	10,187	22,515	877	111,849	1923-24
772	20	10,845	21,586	85	8,703	21,904	6,170	120,864	1924-25
165	229	17,690	10,017	17	6,016	29,059	1,178	92,919	1925-26
<i>Gorakhpur</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ } 3,910 { } 4,013 { } 4,016 { } 3,908 { } 3,877 }	{ } 1921-22 { } 1922-23 { } 1923-24 { } 1924-25 { } 1925-26
<i>Delhi</i>									
534	138	276	867	6,438	4,280	610	7,150	42,017	1921-22
161	48	208	1,208	7,737	4,370	501	7,463	43,753	1922-23
227	74	303	2,042	7,784	4,258	721	5,803	41,114	1923-24
671	69	67	380	4,810	4,704	1,050	5,251	29,353	1924-25
465	132	251	3,992	5,232	5,603	2,574	4,234	51,115	1925-26
<i>Total</i>									
1,531,425	1,425,445	1,000,742	6,756,516	1,617,810	1,428,806	1,508,433	5,193,076	50,988,812	1921-22
1,529,244	1,297,514	1,010,401	6,568,070	1,001,802	1,455,752	1,823,590	4,026,007	51,303,518	1922-23
1,527,245	1,174,772	971,511	6,961,696	1,041,934	1,411,840	3,413,580	4,712,881	48,118,015	1923-24
1,368,140	1,113,331	767,049	6,141,301	1,570,006	1,410,644	3,142,320	4,817,571	48,428,698	1924-25
1,341,590	1,091,322	791,178	6,038,810	1,724,458	1,604,802	3,375,005	4,650,017	50,813,567	1925-26

See explanation given in the footnote (page 10).

Table IV

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS									OIL		
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Madras</i>												
1921-22 . . .	11,279,503	23,274	2,530	5,572,510	3,197,487	2,403,421	104,011	112,017	6,737,724	29,522,516	7,252	778,447
1922-23 . . .	11,255,024	30,127	3,331	5,255,163	3,077,508	2,682,618	127,147	126,804	6,454,897	28,913,879	6,505	732,631
1923-24 . . .	10,517,532	18,577	3,274	4,847,086	2,845,076	2,582,100	138,576	105,943	6,643,411	27,811,673	4,703	695,758
1924-25 . . .	10,870,240	19,237	3,031	4,013,857	3,016,727	2,410,850	147,510	109,002	6,789,076	28,370,638	4,618	788,611
1925-26 . . .	11,322,646	21,122	3,573	4,616,216	3,074,173	2,330,782	137,561	118,029	6,981,977	29,430,682	12,279	700,670
<i>Bombay</i>												
1921-22 . . .	3,000,148	1,933,222	43,302	8,615,032	6,113,092	628,255	212,373	662,669	2,775,232	23,983,325	112,822	259,278
1922-23 . . .	3,058,388	2,028,426	42,298	8,720,166	6,193,720	635,269	212,101	787,986	2,744,816	23,173,214	148,078	224,183
1923-24 . . .	3,001,765	1,563,155	33,715	7,002,019	5,303,607	604,124	207,037	624,612	2,816,260	22,116,254	112,317	231,981
1924-25 . . .	3,062,677	1,958,184	35,967	9,197,166	4,103,018	634,761	108,171	741,470	2,659,946	22,192,968	132,249	220,360
1925-26 . . .	3,109,640	1,500,780	27,603	8,916,203	4,661,292	571,713	203,558	586,173	2,529,560	21,495,332	120,936	226,594
<i>Bengal</i>												
1921-22 . . .	21,632,100	124,100	83,400	3,800	2,900	5,500	90,100	141,600	1,059,100	23,342,100	132,900	207,700
1922-23 . . .	21,773,300	121,800	81,500	4,100	2,700	5,600	78,400	140,000	1,036,000	23,249,300	126,700	156,100
1923-24 . . .	20,316,300	120,400	81,700	5,000	2,500	5,800	81,000	130,400	961,700	21,738,207	122,040	157,500
1924-25 . . .	20,868,700	126,400	78,900	4,700	2,900	5,100	78,700	130,200	908,700	22,203,700	120,800	158,810
1925-26 . . .	21,133,400	130,500	86,100	4,900	2,100	9,100	76,300	136,600	933,900	22,514,200	138,700	162,000
<i>United Provinces</i>												
1921-22 . . .	6,817,101	6,873,462	1,356,050	2,683,556	2,662,093	102,003	2,077,925	6,059,104	6,086,331	38,737,035	282,006	250,299
1922-23 . . .	7,016,142	7,038,427	2,270,313	2,316,593	169,012	1,876,010	7,121,417	6,605,097	38,818,718	281,711	197,060	
1923-24 . . .	7,011,686	7,216,212	1,277,650	2,478,659	2,382,510	173,335	1,839,224	6,356,676	6,781,820	34,501,801	310,160	201,680
1924-25 . . .	7,105,417	7,466,213	4,380,015	2,017,271	1,769,304	166,319	1,653,602	6,816,070	6,418,101	37,643,072	133,106	275,157
1925-26 . . .	7,450,303	6,047,412	4,110,971	1,989,055	1,574,128	169,718	1,615,512	6,611,267	6,263,052	36,761,017	351,217	254,745
<i>Punjab</i>												
1921-22 . . .	821,185	8,768,092	1,111,050	1,318,704	3,322,597	26,750	1,112,160	5,147,160	1,391,438	23,195,041	37,147	166,068
1922-23 . . .	928,736	9,020,291	1,172,450	951,180	3,118,881	27,857	1,123,167	5,127,576	1,367,015	23,737,852	31,859	156,325
1923-24 . . .	885,183	9,671,513	1,215,858	985,117	2,850,028	19,935	1,050,284	4,201,630	1,186,263	22,316,111	29,386	116,450
1924-25 . . .	779,627	9,657,021	935,035	1,053,963	2,654,672	16,245	921,834	5,606,732	1,339,900	22,085,932	31,107	100,242
1925-26 . . .	968,026	9,481,950	804,342	923,111	2,663,226	17,462	931,014	3,709,697	1,431,093	20,820,903	20,438	121,661
<i>Burma</i>												
1921-22 . . .	11,001,367	69,105	...	865,083	...	...	233,405	164,371	276,938	12,610,204	419	1,053,674
1922-23 . . .	11,237,873	84,653	...	898,191	...	...	216,452	207,058	257,901	12,917,130	470	895,413
1923-24 . . .	11,501,731	52,321	..	782,021	...	...	188,412	111,997	232,084	12,928,669	516	1,083,856
1924-25 . . .	12,112,296	62,691	...	780,570	...	...	212,616	134,673	348,084	13,650,932	581	1,065,843
1925-26 . . .	12,236,010	69,202	...	725,789	...	...	221,383	163,166	317,602	13,731,061	16	1,162,862
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>												
1921-22 . . .	15,220,400	1,133,800	1,372,000	84,000	70,000	837,700	1,900,300	1,181,200	5,161,500	27,151,800	701,100	180,000
1922-23 . . .	15,350,100	1,265,900	1,406,100	74,500	53,900	820,500	1,039,400	1,511,500	6,213,800	27,365,700	745,800	167,700
1923-24 . . .	18,006,800	1,226,100	1,200,800	79,300	68,500	807,100	1,670,400	1,426,800	6,018,400	25,614,000	724,100	193,800
1924-25 . . .	14,612,000	1,173,100	1,330,400	86,400	68,400	708,700	1,593,800	1,436,600	5,341,700	26,294,000	731,000	217,700
1925-26 . . .	14,113,400	1,161,700	1,322,800	90,400	66,600	779,900	1,676,000	1,112,100	5,434,800	26,066,200	686,700	218,100
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>												
1921-22 . . .	5,071,318	2,447,670	11,638	4,983,413	174,254	23,129	162,094	808,727	4,723,060	16,495,322	767,298	776,056
1922-23 . . .	5,143,582	3,007,323	17,614	4,526,607	146,071	18,085	160,014	1,104,725	4,811,273	16,064,004	1,019,406	576,861
1923-24 . . .	5,170,283	3,276,713	16,127	4,091,782	151,389	14,414	154,397	1,188,451	4,777,305	16,831,011	1,299,528	561,026
1924-25 . . .	3,171,303	3,306,388	22,296	4,167,849	186,614	14,360	115,572	1,120,217	4,815,170	18,930,613	1,093,376	613,776
1925-26 . . .	5,197,868	3,521,207	16,612	3,837,993	113,766	9,811	188,063	1,277,394	4,600,522	14,717,186	1,147,600	433,054

Note.—(i) This table shows the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases where fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops: in such cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together, an estimate is made of the area covered by each and the areas so estimated are separately returned. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulae prescribed by the provincial authorities.

(ii) The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same crop in the same tract do not in all cases represent an actual increase or decrease in the area under that crop. In certain cases a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

(iii) For detailed information, see notes in Appendix B.

Column 10 (other food-grains including pulses).—Arhar (pigeon pea), barbati, lobia or chowli (asparagus), mung (green gram), kuthi (horse gram), urad black gram, field gram, cheik (job's tear), lentils, chenna (common millet), kangni (Italian millet), kodo or valang, kutki (little millet), khudi, peas, pigeon or bottle grass, swank or skarma, chickling vetch, buck wheat, wadalu or Barth.

IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA.

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINC
Rape and mustard	Ground-nut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Madras</i>													
39,887	1,459,122	559,404	380,620	147,850	3,372,591	703,074	119,313	76,408	1,782,981	..	144,724	1,927,705	1921-22
40,092	1,754,394	513,263	327,131	152,092	3,650,948	744,706	181,095	80,300	2,322,928	..	162,203	2,485,131	1922-23
43,570	1,807,353	546,000	339,020	139,008	3,577,360	714,782	121,298	81,207	2,627,800	..	178,600	2,801,490	1923-24
15,743	1,404,119	525,445	358,685	145,347	3,742,629	688,269	110,360	87,148	2,865,631	..	203,470	3,068,101	1921-25
12,171	2,508,009	555,465	377,963	148,412	4,495,469	666,831	112,821	84,891	2,887,443	..	241,242	3,181,685	1925-26
<i>Bombay</i>													
337,486	272,847	38,019	73,992	183,551	1,278,027	194,414	57,220	3,964	2,976,560	..	101,426	3,080,986	1921-23
266,108	329,679	50,676	63,543	188,824	1,270,886	198,034	63,806	3,887	3,977,158	..	107,810	4,084,977	1922-23
219,047	369,404	50,089	60,311	176,234	1,209,386	180,024	73,049	3,741	4,888,901	..	120,868	6,000,859	1923-24
367,944	311,404	38,006	60,550	268,146	1,367,659	171,074	62,538	3,222	5,310,803	..	162,445	5,479,250	1924-25
147,338	593,688	45,230	77,201	224,836	1,437,731	179,552	68,426	3,401	5,474,030	..	105,251	5,579,281	1925-26
<i>Bengal</i>													
895,200	800	700	...	30,200	1,207,000	160,600	220,900	55,700	48,300	1,816,000	79,400	1,443,700	1921-22
752,700	500	600	...	24,900	1,061,500	174,800	200,600	61,000	54,600	1,196,500	77,500	1,428,800	1922-23
732,700	...	600	...	27,200	1,040,000	181,600	207,900	57,600	55,000	1,986,100	76,000	2,118,000	1923-24
736,700	400	600	...	26,100	1,044,400	161,000	206,200	55,200	58,700	2,357,600	75,300	2,491,600	1924-26
731,200	300	600	...	31,210	1,053,000	151,200	215,000	56,300	59,600	2,523,70	74,800	2,658,100	1925-26
<i>United Provinces</i>													
168,056	7,583	...	3,734	15,701	716,285	88,292	1,152,255	...	807,643	..	164,797	972,840	1921-22
121,294	6,729	...	3,567	14,766	626,027	118,787	1,349,188	...	645,038	..	124,010	770,548	1922-23
107,981	6,322	...	7,180	28,033	751,230	102,525	1,543,902	..	638,698	..	151,957	790,655	1923-24
145,699	13,018	...	14,977	18,907	901,284	143,324	1,291,097	...	1,034,627	..	177,430	1,212,057	1921-25
146,641	14,410	...	16,608	21,998	834,857	98,671	1,418,904	...	990,090	..	245,311	1,235,410	1925-26
<i>Punjab</i>													
1,461,024	..	..	430	7,151	1,604,820	25,142	373,371	..	1,148,845	..	47,917	1,196,782	1921-22
1,286,024	..	..	162	8,92	1,477,667	29,058	496,595	..	1,273,051	..	48,011	1,321,982	1922-23
1,141,299	..	..	197	13,268	1,300,707	42,037	488,161	..	1,749,328	..	44,171	1,708,799	1923-24
1,268,003	..	..	119	27,370	1,436,741	41,102	395,632	..	2,826,335	..	44,166	2,370,801	1921-25
751,585	..	..	101	7,041	912,892	33,873	389,927	..	2,701,888	..	61,780	2,758,626	1925-26
<i>Burma</i>													
3,295	805,780	11,674	...	7,560	1,482,411	80,836	35,082	22,408	325,291	..	1,270	826,561	1921-22
2,504	332,477	12,611	304	7,525	1,241,313	112,718	31,542	21,522	289,081	..	1,063	285,594	1922-23
3,487	380,129	11,820	308	7,600	1,119,114	106,417	28,488	21,609	300,790	..	1,021	302,711	1923-24
3,876	461,266	11,350	300	7,540	1,551,295	99,730	23,462	22,048	331,692	..	2,075	353,707	1924-25
4,640	498,587	11,040	2	7,500	1,674,547	90,723	23,276	21,587	464,168	..	2,599	466,707	1925-26
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>													
787,100	200	28,600	34,800	275,900	2,017,500	64,500	305,900	200	78,700	108,700	30,600	227,000	1921-22
817,700	200	28,600	37,200	299,100	2,116,200	64,800	305,500	200	79,900	160,000	38,200	273,100	1922-23
801,700	200	28,600	36,100	278,700	2,066,600	55,800	307,800	200	80,900	223,200	20,500	333,600	1923-24
821,400	200	28,600	36,100	297,900	2,132,200	69,100	286,000	200	89,500	246,200	21,400	361,100	1924-25
763,000	200	28,600	44,400	304,900	2,035,800	66,500	290,200	200	84,000	263,200	25,500	372,700	1925-26
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>													
40,229	16,352	...	41,622	294,281	1,935,678	83,692	17,262	..	1,414,148	..	99,000	4,514,054	1921-22
55,388	18,024	...	45,081	325,814	2,040,664	84,473	18,278	..	4,856,871	..	99,226	4,856,097	1922-23
61,470	22,931	..	39,406	337,008	2,323,432	86,897	21,903	..	4,032,877	..	102,431	5,035,811	1923-24
65,618	30,406	...	51,510	306,025	2,280,840	90,000	21,020	..	5,247,430	..	198,767	5,386,206	1924-25
61,261	59,086	...	58,306	305,487	2,155,803	84,841	22,042	..	5,385,067	..	168,710	5,543,816	1925-26

Column 18 (other oilseeds).—Dill or sowa, mast wood, neemli, niger seed, sunflower, unda.

Column 20 (condiments and spices).—Ajmud or sandhuni, ajwan (bishop's weed), amada, anise-seed, betony, cardamom, cinnamon, chillies, cloves, coriander, cumin, fennel, fenugreek, galia, ginger, karuvapilai, marjoram, mint, nutmeg, onion, pepper, sage, tama-ind, tejpatt, turmeric.

Column 22 (other sugar).—Date palm, palmyra palm.

Column 25 (other fibres).—Agave, sunn hemp, Deccan hemp, sisal hemp, kapok, korai or Indian matting sedge, rhea, saini grass, swallow-wort.

Table IV—continued

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS,

PROVINCE	Food-Grains										Oil Linseed	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses*	Total		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<i>Assam</i>												
1921-22	4,516,982	047	...	181,259	4,699,188	11,490
1922-23	4,621,064	163,033	4,807,097	11,488
1923-24	4,596,197	181,427	4,780,624	11,389
1924-25	4,683,817	180,039	4,864,256	11,370
1925-26	4,580,440	177,159	4,707,599	11,413
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>												
1921-22	21,106	937,010	297,911	107,554	262,295	...	402,368	269,114	83,033	2,445,221	9	
1922-23	23,785	1,122,018	270,195	60,345	112,548	...	410,009	220,678	71,011	2,361,393	54	
1923-24	25,628	1,054,637	154,198	76,378	180,219	...	438,424	228,345	78,757	2,240,724	23	
1924-25	28,213	908,349	151,370	78,411	152,168	...	428,518	220,551	80,490	2,144,070	11	
1925-26	25,836	1,081,228	181,718	81,357	150,068	...	436,093	227,515	98,180	2,286,095	11	
<i>Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Par-gana</i>												
1921-22	476	20,000	57,093	54,340	90,980	41	76,100	17,987	30,220	296,337	575	
1922-23	386	17,263	48,677	53,001	28,691	78	60,812	14,526	40,341	272,776	484	
1923-24	436	18,715	40,699	67,729	30,674	125	61,358	10,463	33,460	268,659	707	
1924-25	392	20,233	65,167	70,657	30,498	102	65,142	41,821	58,923	352,988	915	
1925-26	297	8,109	36,155	63,340	27,010	343	65,024	7,319	31,465	239,142	769	
<i>Coorg</i>												
1921-22	81,587	...	...	3	...	4,250	...	222	2,235	91,297	...
1922-23	84,002	...	...	...	...	3,896	...	241	1,090	89,820	...
1923-24	84,238	...	...	...	...	3,005	...	41	1,075	80,250	...
1924-25	82,188	...	...	...	...	3,518	...	143	1,114	86,963	...
1925-26	82,867	...	...	...	...	3,507	...	129	1,167	97,670	...
<i>Delhi</i>												
1921-22	67	51,901	10,646	31,263	65,141	13	2,593	101,594	8,341	280,562	...	
1922-23	44	49,308	18,237	25,610	63,005	86	2,230	84,825	13,003	256,337	...	
1923-24	32	51,274	27,096	32,620	51,137	5	2,181	53,585	12,739	230,677	...	
1924-25	24	69,981	18,688	40,000	49,689	...	2,072	97,734	11,348	277,486	...	
1925-26	27	49,708	20,468	29,757	41,019	...	1,696	40,905	11,097	200,067	...	
<i>Total</i>												
1921-22	79,699,870	22,408,660	7,356,429	24,314,203	15,000,829	1,211,067	6,334,705	15,054,855	29,615,281	204,790,308	2,053,856	
1922-23	80,576,026	24,407,079	7,401,220	22,834,938	13,023,069	4,262,040	5,954,653	16,776,036	28,889,277	205,027,338	2,372,649	
1923-24	77,20,711	24,294,617	7,181,144	21,138,172	14,674,870	4,220,442	5,811,693	14,437,912	29,010,771	197,600,162	2,045,120	
1924-25	78,306,299	24,848,067	6,960,792	22,470,373	11,965,420	3,980,093	5,347,984	16,551,817	28,887,793	200,327,618	2,659,473	
1925-26	80,171,568	23,979,057	6,610,072	20,616,754	12,260,381	3,881,307	5,504,097	14,325,701	28,711,561	198,060,074	2,524,078	

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 22).
(a) Includes gram.

IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

SEEDS							Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE	
Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground-nut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar-cane	Others*	Cotton	Jute	Others*	Total		
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
<i>Assam</i>															
15,048	307,509	...	...	5,298	...	330,045	...	40,972	...	39,659	80,827	...	120,486	1921-22
17,774	315,002	...	...	5,100	...	349,384	...	42,472	...	40,211	89,927	...	130,136	1922-23
18,533	319,480	...	...	4,874	...	384,276	...	41,972	...	39,299	119,032	...	159,231	1923-24
19,847	354,124	...	...	5,062	...	390,403	...	42,395	...	39,377	134,131	...	173,508	1924-25
20,405	368,268	...	...	4,834	...	394,920	...	40,696	...	47,303	136,508	...	183,811	1925-26
<i>N.-W. Frontier Province</i>															
3,757	198,375	2	411	197,552	864	34,489	...	15,912	..	410	15,722	1921-22
3,575	144,533	...	...	...	13	148,177	1,478	39,242	...	15,108	...	595	15,703	1922-23
9,071	114,881	...	...	...	252	116,280	1,988	42,874	...	29,440	...	581	24,021	1923-24
2,114	134,883	...	...	...	97	136,995	1,377	41,067	...	38,639	...	3,234	41,933	1924-25
4,085	118,050	...	...	...	2,518	124,673	1,801	48,124	...	32,416	...	667	33,993	1925-26
<i>Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana</i>															
15,736	396	178	16,885	3,641	222	...	26,503	..	121	26,624	1921-22
16,429	677	328	17,918	3,489	237	...	36,496	..	207	36,643	1922-23
20,272	140	346	21,474	2,851	220	...	41,325	..	114	41,389	1923-24
23,081	802	190	25,594	3,943	194	...	47,126	..	107	47,239	1924-25
31,554	306	49	32,738	1,817	369	...	51,271	..	81	51,352	1925-26
<i>Coorg</i>															
150	21	13	181	4,825	50	...	5	..	341	349	1921-22
410	12	15	497	3,770	39	...	4	..	341	318	1922-23
46	10	14	70	9,387	33	...	5	..	352	357	1923-24
168	8	3	169	8,760	58	...	2	..	352	351	1924-25
125	6	191	18,662	32	..	1	..	464	465	1925-26
<i>Delhi</i>															
54	6,245	94	6,893	849	6,510	...	1,648	..	606	2,154	1921-22
51	6,247	128	6,426	1,116	8,048	...	2,084	..	767	2,851	1922-23
77	18,267	178	19,512	1,298	8,190	...	2,904	..	734	3,638	1923-24
98	4,391	110	4,603	1,609	5,320	...	4,376	..	594	4,960	1924-25
181	4,513	34	4,728	1,157	7,766	...	5,035	..	603	6,538	1925-26
<i>Total</i>															
3,707,007	4,232,822	2,001,199	698,927	640,405	962,893	14,106,571	1,412,360	2,363,430	158,740	11,065,805	1,505,527	683,521	13,854,448	1921-22	
9,155,442	3,802,186	2,441,943	695,650	481,890	1,010,797	19,013,557	1,593,779	2,089,692	166,869	13,587,820	1,416,427	657,645	15,691,892	1922-23	
8,235,249	9,052,040	2,658,342	698,569	487,050	1,008,287	14,254,616	1,525,740	2,880,354	161,957	15,881,447	2,329,232	703,432	18,414,111	1923-24	
8,625,417	3,920,086	2,751,403	603,901	623,383	1,127,147	15,018,810	1,431,987	2,486,852	167,818	17,414,219	2,737,931	829,630	20,921,810	1924-25	
8,409,039	3,088,048	3,707,480	640,844	579,212	1,146,318	15,156,819	1,309,528	2,638,499	166,879	18,180,199	2,923,408	910,027	22,019,684	1925-26	

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 23).

[Continued on page 28]

Table IV—continued

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS,

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Madras</i>										
1921-22	197,282	2,620	...	55,798	44,762	203,088	3,410	1,207	151,268	450,593
1922-23	141,316	4,990	...	55,979	46,039	213,689	4,115	129	127,735	447,086
1923-24	89,380	8,439	...	55,626	46,849	218,841	3,986	372	128,605	455,279
1924-25	70,226	2,220	...	54,084	47,389	265,402	2,939	412	134,894	504,570
1925-26	77,627	2,983	...	54,987	50,445	244,389	2,843	228	142,626	495,518
<i>Bombay</i>										
1921-22	2,675	510,630	...	45	22	120,120	...	328	27,827	148,342
1922-23	2,790	578,812	...	48	21	102,433	...	325	28,179	131,008
1923-24	2,131	506,831	...	38	20	104,958	...	386	28,450	133,852
1924-25	1,164	600,988	...	7	21	122,319	...	388	30,676	153,441
1925-26	1,025	552,038	...	9	18	121,557	...	466	30,756	152,806
<i>Bengal</i>										
1921-22	10,600	...	...	...	177,000	298,100	3,100	900	900	480,000
1922-23	7,300	...	...	...	176,900	298,600	3,000	800	900	480,200
1923-24	900	...	...	...	180,700	287,700	2,900	1,000	800	473,100
1924-25	100	...	...	...	181,800	280,300	3,000	700	400	466,200
1925-26	300	...	...	...	187,700	299,400	3,100	600	500	485,300
<i>United Provinces</i>										
1921-22	44,570	1,433	121,554	...	6,559	89,382	...	22	2,514	220,031
1922-23	39,073	765	145,199	...	6,276	89,427	...	5	3,463	244,870
1923-24	20,590	1,819	140,441	...	6,971	72,083	...	11	2,391	220,847
1924-25	12,523	1,820	125,875	...	6,221	73,394	...	3	2,384	207,878
1925-26	14,818	601	81,008	...	6,65b	79,094	...	18	2,040	168,815
<i>Punjab</i>										
1921-22	33,121	3,426	1,334	...	9,797	90,018	...	5	1,410	102,559
1922-23	50,492	4,418	1,992	...	9,801	55,520	...	7	1,606	68,926
1923-24	36,452	4,832	1,711	...	9,881	62,358	...	13	1,417	75,980
1924-25	(a) 6,440	5,521	1,577	...	9,611	54,407	...	9	1,508	67,112
1925-26	20,528	5,888	2,022	...	9,635	70,809	...	8	706	83,180
<i>Burma</i>										
1921-22	601	...	...	66	54,264	86,251	...	...	67,439	208,020
1922-23	709	...	...	75	55,433	111,339	...	...	67,265	234,112
1923-24	684	10	...	101	55,061	119,022	...	...	68,114	242,298
1924-25	640	10	...	39	55,112	118,605	...	...	68,267	243,023
1925-26	885	...	...	40	55,105	86,165	411	...	67,208	208,929
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>										
1921-22	39,900	7,100	...	...	2,100	118,400	...	...	...	120,500
1922-23	35,400	7,100	...	...	2,100	119,300	...	...	...	121,400
1923-24	24,800	3,700	...	...	2,100	117,000	...	...	...	119,100
1924-25	16,100	3,200	...	...	2,100	118,000	...	...	...	115,100
1925-26	18,900	3,000	...	...	2,100	132,500	...	...	...	134,600
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>										
1921-22	47	123	...	...	..	24,308	...	111	2,676	27,095
1922-23	13	166	...	...	...	23,964	...	100	2,457	26,521
1923-24	9	104	...	...	...	20,311	...	145	1,932	22,388
1924-25	14	114	...	...	...	17,583	...	...	2,255	19,788
1925-26	28	73	...	...	...	16,905	...	136	1,441	18,482

Column 30 (other dyes and tanning materials).—Arnatto, chayroot, divi-divi, henna, madder, morinda, safflower, saffron.

Column 33.—In certain cases, notably in Madras, the areas stated under "Tea" differ from those given in the special report on Indian Tea Statistics published separately. The principal reason is that the special report is prepared from returns received from managers and owners of estates; and these returns, especially in Southern India, are in many cases inaccurate and defective. Minor discrepancies are also due to the fact that the figures in this table deal with the agricultural year; while those in the special report deal with the calendar year.

Column 37 (other drugs and narcotics).—Aloes, areca nut, sweet basil, betel-vine, country boarage, bogoda brinjal or nela mulaku, datam, purple fir-a-bane, isfagul, kolinji or vempalli, renna, soap nut, sweet flag.

(a) Decrease due to want of rains at sowing time.

IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	PROVINCE			
		Food	Non-food							
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46			
<i>Madras</i>										
906,449	654,881	50,028	108,219	37,562,619	4,520,964	33,041,655	1921-22			
847,673	676,892	48,403	153,552	37,762,471	4,765,356	32,997,115	1922-23			
370,794	651,674	72,019	156,621	36,412,025	4,130,378	32,281,647	1923-24			
423,888	668,415	54,654	157,908	37,924,435	4,585,671	33,338,764	1924-25			
388,281	678,654	54,487	162,881	38,791,813	4,054,731	33,837,082	1925-26			
<i>Bombay</i>										
2,041,395	621,381	9,222	36,682	31,968,163	1,069,616	30,898,547	1921-22			
1,989,096	554,318	8,456	40,145	32,095,387	1,415,953	30,679,434	1922-23			
2,110,077	616,027	4,613	49,752	31,921,596	998,108	30,923,788	1923-24			
2,146,143	477,573	2,033	42,630	33,001,783	1,086,056	31,916,727	1924-25			
2,101,978	467,424	1,413	44,132	32,086,510	801,228	31,285,312	1925-26			
<i>Bengal</i>										
103,600	673,300	282,900	120,400	28,161,000	4,460,500	23,700,500	1921-22			
103,000	860,800	302,000	120,300	27,749,600	4,107,500	23,642,100	1922-23			
101,600	642,500	270,000	110,900	28,925,600	4,110,800	22,805,700	1923-24			
93,000	610,700	289,000	105,300	27,747,200	4,218,900	23,528,900	1924-25			
96,700	701,600	267,900	103,700	28,303,800	4,462,000	23,841,200	1925-26			
<i>United Provinces</i>										
1,267,404	442,398	98,589	6,861	(a) 44,092,638	8,281,722	35,810,916	1921-22			
1,218,289	469,229	127,311	7,025	(b) 41,167,516	8,652,569	35,614,977	1922-23			
1,278,310	453,707	104,688	6,157	(c) 41,179,917	8,630,729	35,649,189	1923-24			
1,294,630	420,699	88,590	7,975	(d) 43,008,025	8,486,844	35,121,181	1924-25			
1,208,808	470,314	91,901	9,073	(e) 42,616,524	7,846,474	34,800,050	1925-26			
<i>Punjab</i>										
4,092,973	262,677	132,282	2,722	31,025,796	5,063,070	25,961,826	1921-22			
4,230,591	298,781	69,488	4,127	31,788,857	4,828,202	26,960,655	1922-23			
4,111,960	290,728	115,957	3,292	30,805,406	4,029,348	26,576,058	1923-24			
4,017,501	288,901	100,291	5,510	31,721,487	4,781,814	26,939,673	1924-25			
4,273,438	287,019	115,607	4,016	21,709,855	3,694,812	26,015,018	1925-26			
<i>Burma</i>										
212,555	1,528,146	25,272	187,568	16,619,731	608,102	16,013,572	1921-22			
228,461	1,496,617	23,844	104,557	16,818,049	503,414	16,314,635	1922-23			
172,620	1,356,590	22,723	106,128	16,827,974	574,333	16,253,641	1923-24			
217,738	1,270,302	22,361	104,720	17,650,061	603,611	17,046,450	1924-25			
235,448	1,266,460	21,786	100,500	17,943,559	669,755	17,273,701	1925-26			
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>										
34,000	720,400	589,100	307,000	31,504,500	6,211,100	25,933,400	1921-22			
48,500	724,900	549,100	302,500	31,014,200	6,275,100	25,639,100	1922-23			
42,500	670,500	581,700	307,700	30,131,100	5,456,800	24,674,300	1923-24			
36,000	696,100	555,000	323,300	30,868,000	5,680,400	25,268,600	1924-25			
89,100	674,700	601,100	313,200	30,609,200	5,462,000	25,146,300	1925-26			
<i>Central Provinces and Bihar</i>										
434,239	117,595	2,574	650	25,038,221	2,040,028	23,588,198	1921-22			
439,555	114,346	2,742	722	26,648,071	2,412,367	24,236,304	1922-23			
458,960	118,842	2,128	817	26,895,802	2,512,908	24,382,891	1923-24			
493,060	112,228	3,467	1,957	27,340,611	2,445,327	24,805,284	1924-25			
464,375	105,091	2,791	848	27,116,461	2,246,280	24,870,181	1925-26			

Column 39 (*fodder crops*).—Carob or locust-tree, fodder cholam, lucerne, guinea grass, oats, field vetch.

Column 40 (*fruits and vegetables including root crops*).—Agasi, wood apple, cashew nut, custard apple, rose apple, artichoke, arum, beans, beetroot, bilimbi, bimb, brinjal, cabbage, carrot, cassava, cauliflower, coloky, chicory, citron, cress, cucumber, drum-sticks or horse radish, elephantfoot, fig, garmal, cape gooseberry, country star gooseberry, goosefoot, gourd, gourd melon, grape, guava, gumberry, edible hibiscus, jack fruit, jujube, kanda, kankhol, kamranga, karola, kavilhi, koorkha, lettuce, mango, manungosteen, mankachu, maijan, Indian medlar, molon, oranges, papay, parvar or patol, penoh, pineapple, plantain, black plum, hog plum, pomegranate, pomelo, ponnugantikurn, potato, puliyavara, sweet potato, pumpkin, radish, raspberrizy, roselle, tankalu, sapodilla sebastan, soi roll, water caltrop, spinach, strawberry, manila tamarind, tomato, turnip, uchhe, yams, elephant yams.

Column 41 (*miscellaneous food crops*)—Amaranth, arrowroot, kiri, mitha.

Column 42 (*miscellaneous non-food crops*).—Chrysanthemum, dani (*nep fruticans*), dhainochia (*sesbania acuminata*), florers margosa or neem tree, mulberry chaplash, thotké (grass).

(a) Includes 843,215 acres in Almora and Nainital in Agra for which details are not available.

(b) " 843,266 " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "

(c) " 343,272 " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "

(d) " 343,176 " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "

(e) " 343,245 " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "

Table IV—concluded

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS									
	Indigo	Others*	Opium	Coffee	Tea*	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others*	Total		
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38		
<i>Assam</i>												
1921-22	417,800	10,768	...	...	428,568		
1922-23	412,599	8,756	...	...	421,355		
1923-24	411,907	9,122	...	...	421,028		
1924-25	412,959	8,994	...	...	421,958		
1925-26	416,577	9,161	...	...	425,738		
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>												
1921-22	.	.	14	16	...	...	8,958	...	...	8,958
1922-23	.	.	20	...	...	...	8,532	...	...	8,532
1923-24	18	...	...	12,407	...	20	12,427		
1924-25	20	...	...	11,051	...	12	11,063		
1925-26	27	...	...	9,943	...	16	9,959		
<i>Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana</i>												
1921-22	.	.	15	...	...	...	62	...	...	62
1922-23	.	.	16	...	...	...	58	...	...	58
1923-24	.	.	17	...	...	...	62	...	...	62
1924-25	.	.	18	...	...	...	63	...	...	63
1925-26	.	.	7	...	...	...	37	...	...	37
<i>Coorg</i>												
1921-22	40,702	1,075	27	...	2	42,049		
1922-23	40,904	1,075	13	...	287	42,229		
1923-24	40,230	672	6	...	287	41,145		
1924-25	40,168	672	25	...	284	41,149		
1925-26	40,180	622	19	...	266	41,037		
<i>Delhi</i>												
1921-22	.	.	4	...	...	...	1,208	...	...	1,208
1922-23	.	.	3	...	...	...	1,056	...	...	1,056
1923-24	.	.	3	...	...	...	654	...	...	654
1924-25	.	.	9	...	...	...	483	...	...	483
1925-26	1	...	...	889	...	...	889		
<i>Total</i>												
1921-22	.	.	328,829	525,248	122,888	96,611	713,879	1,050,685	6,510	2,575	264,271	2,246,919
1922-23	.	.	277,132	598,351	147,191	97,006	710,244	1,032,687	7,115	1,966	231,842	2,227,451
1923-24	.	.	174,960	525,258	142,152	95,895	713,161	1,025,474	6,886	1,927	231,966	2,217,561
1924-25	.	.	107,284	613,893	127,452	94,298	715,836	1,065,656	5,939	1,462	241,180	2,251,823
1925-26	.	.	133,618	564,611	89,030	95,166	728,857	1,064,862	6,354	1,456	245,559	2,225,284

*See explanations given in the footnotes (page 26).

AREA UNDER CROPS
(ALL PROVINCES)

CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops *	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	PROVINCE
		Food *	Non-food *				
		41	42	43	44	45	46
39	40						
<i>Assam</i>							
...	464,983	(a)	134,438	6,227,390	525,487	5,701,903	1921-22
...	476,646		136,026	6,362,998	525,205	5,837,793	1922-23
...	479,145		131,544	6,397,821	530,637	5,867,284	1923-24
...	497,478		132,655	6,512,048	537,556	5,975,092	1924-25
...	499,056		148,029	6,393,789	505,316	5,828,473	1925-26
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>							
91,451	81,399	49,402	1,118	2,876,156	457,093	2,419,063	1921-22
72,488	38,224	33,765	1,231	2,720,243	370,918	2,340,325	1922-23
88,727	23,687	38,173	2,349	2,592,618	195,779	2,396,839	1923-24
86,514	23,502	19,873	7,050	2,514,124	274,870	2,239,254	1924-25
92,833	16,726	45,917	609	2,060,277	1355,746	2,304,531	1925-26
<i>Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana</i>							
4,728	1,198	5,220	4,083	958,015	55,246	903,669	1921-22
4,624	1,024	6,522	3,023	946,929	28,391	818,538	1922-23
2,042	847	5,336	1,976	842,984	32,908	810,026	1923-24
2,278	775	5,221	3,422	441,724	84,791	356,933	1924-25
2,030	639	2,293	2,656	935,688	36,010	299,080	1925-26
<i>Coorg</i>							
...	5,447	...	...	143,005	3,890	140,305	1921-22
...	4,880	...	...	141,592	1,916	139,616	1922-23
...	5,270	...	...	130,521	905	138,616	1923-24
...	5,098	...	...	137,546	1,521	136,022	1924-25
...	5,296	...	...	138,103	1,211	136,982	1925-26
<i>Delhi</i>							
19,425	5,247	881	903	323,036	103,542	220,094	1921-22
20,405	5,292	344	560	312,338	87,441	224,897	1922-23
28,734	5,328	903	1,057	288,994	68,698	225,206	1923-24
25,492	5,710	331	771	926,686	108,717	217,968	1924-25
20,660	5,579	283	1,026	264,693	44,496	210,187	1925-26
<i>Total</i>							
8,608,219	5,537,462	1,244,970	971,244	256,582,463	33,398,815	223,193,648	1921-22
8,711,642	5,519,670	1,166,975	964,868	258,828,821	33,988,392	224,015,489	1922-23
8,704,333	5,209,844	1,218,540	968,593	253,061,008	31,176,391	222,485,277	1923-24
8,830,438	5,097,626	1,141,737	982,498	250,784,929	32,804,081	226,980,248	1924-25
8,982,168	5,178,168	1,211,608	986,683	260,000,682	31,141,631	225,849,051	1925-26

* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 27).

(a) Included under miscellaneous Non-food crops.

NOTE.—The totals in col. 43 differ from the sum of the preceding columns (vide footnotes a, b, c, d and e on page 27).

Table V

No. 13—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHES, AND CARTS IN

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Madras</i>								
1919-20	2,714,558	4,460,621	5,700,110	3,661,007	1,418,818	2,561,193	1,778,021	11,118,500
1924-25	2,199,245	5,122,275	5,517,857	3,382,719	1,387,078	2,601,073	1,8 0.272	11,220,497
<i>Bombay</i>								
1919-20	503,509	9,108,566	2,258,676	1,900,183	227,190	1,246,382	762,118	2,000,450
1924-25	540,143	8,181,685	2,487,370	2,128,362	198,422	1,347,891	923,27	2,392,151
<i>Bengal</i>								
1919-20	1,124,604	8,220,750	8,118,235	(a) 6,225,836	639,143	260,081	126,574	502,807
1924-25	1,195,016	8,450,513	8,382,099	6,372,458	684,524	270,707	126,507	710,624
<i>United Provinces</i>								
1919-20	27,623	9,873,974	6,210,968	6,183,527	834,109	3,596,226	3,037,437	2,920,731
1924-25	26,555	10,197,540	6,184,187	6,197,709	784,044	4,072,322	3,583,460	2,163,074
<i>Punjab</i>								
1919-20	12,016	3,917,826	2,740,775	3,095,195	430,283	2,432,507	1,750,64	4,030,638
1922-23	12,594	4,178,218	2,793,401	3,063,196	441,835	2,641,680	2,106,175	4,266,338
<i>Burma</i>								
1921-22	610,378	1,797,901	1,318,884	987,550	374,084	409,794	292,751	64,277
1922-23	629,200	1,806,974	1,337,046	954,965	373,380	404,818	289,730	75,348
1923-24	639,427	1,806,369	1,356,624	962,0_0	380,177	398,704	283,954	79,470
1924-25	665,015	1,909,022	1,443,661	1,059,408	399,627	466,018	324,700	85,030
1925-26	637,127	1,890,950	1,391,797	995,097	364,630	401,094	272,024	73,871
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>								
1919-20	141,177	6,256,810	5,617,449	4,482,405	902,570	1,515,901	1,098,169	1,020,292
1924-25	92,511	6,826,415	5,751,480	4,659,065	826,599	1,555,441	1,022,221	1,238,660

Note.—(i) Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. Oxen, buffaloes, horses and ponies not old enough for work or to produce young are treated as "young stock".

(ii) For detailed information see notes in Appendix B.

(a) Revised in 1920-21.

EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Madras</i>
5,396,674	31,510	18,705	3,571	1,208	180,464	14	4,286,713	1,036,846	1919-20
8,048,028	28,217	12,556	3,052	1,001	119,216	25	4,472,406	1,099,198	1924-25
									<i>Bombay</i>
2,480,872	103,325	73,497	26,790	1,832	180,240	119,160	1,857,508	681,388	1919-20
4,133,015	101,445	74,461	30,510	1,421	200,960	171,282	1,457,782	740,899	1924-25
									<i>Bengal</i>
3,893,109	79,188	35,690	(b)9,097	882	1,154	148	4,448,228	736,749	1919-20
6,007,066	82,184	31,701	7,087	955	1,402	465	4,688,754	854,624	1924-25
									<i>United Provinces</i>
3,770,190	207,062	188,890	66,810	14,736	266,394	19,791	4,871,816	841,464	1919-20
7,473,411	212,280	197,003	69,759	17,594	279,640	24,749	5,011,610	963,491	1924-25
									<i>Punjab</i>
3,055,884	118,095	212,807	65,034	30,028	605,984	232,342	2,244,460	902,243	1919-20
4,171,972	106,272	219,572	68,368	30,478	617,316	261,890	2,323,051	314,157	1922-23
									<i>Burma</i>
280,776	37,598	41,170	14,370	1,314	12	...	685,041	678,759	1921-22
289,120	37,864	40,836	13,834	1,002	6	...	698,657	681,812	1922-23
282,611	38,345	40,586	13,610	1,010	3	...	710,697	698,284	1923-24
262,797	59,006	39,321	12,885	2,170	1,587	...	783,464	716,925	1924-25
260,696	34,952	37,719	12,310	1,543	21	...	771,271	719,211	1925-26
									<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>
3,110,260	(a)95,088	53,630	18,613	303	29,606	183	3,059,608	493,649	1919-20
5,774,882	101,108	53,500	18,826	955	29,401	426	3,820,821	549,287	1924-25

(g) Includes mares and ponies in Palauau.

(a) Includes males and
 (b) Revised in 1920-21.

Table V—*continued*

No. 13—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUM- ERATION Y	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep 9
	Bulls 2	Bullocks 3	Cows 4	Young stock (calves) 5	Male buffaloes 6	Cow buffaloes 7	Young stock (buffalo calves) 8	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>								
1921-22	.	241,945	3,520,089	2,980,307	2,377,294	461,107	811,142	565,446
1922-23	.	232,334	3,621,501	3,097,004	2,465,195	450,955	834,896	611,580
1923-24	.	235,234	3,608,687	3,113,644	2,557,863	459,291	830,813	641,474
1924-25	.	258,221	3,738,188	3,096,692	2,607,963	485,897	841,080	613,518
1925-26	.	250,023	3,798,521	3,172,790	2,627,759	499,314	849,647	613,005
<i>Assam</i>								
1919-20	.	300,144	1,529,522	1,575,953	1,479,886	192,578	246,867	147,392
1924-25*	.	328,506	1,681,041	1,706,952	1,519,774	212,971	239,170	146,903
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>								
1919-20	.	1,650	395,694	286,014	202,001	13,402	150,385	73,702
1924-25	.	2,590	373,259	270,800	208,654	13,828	144,527	70,439
<i>Ajmer-Merwar and Manpur Pargana (a)</i>								
1921-22	.	452	93,978	181,670	47,242	5,128	43,460	21,032
1922-23	.	(c) 12,292	81,156	130,527	50,689	5,800	44,142	22,021
1923-24	.	(c) 12,207	80,581	126,616	59,856	5,892	42,196	20,247
1924-25	.	9,946	102,016	144,008	99,588	8,695	49,581	43,700
1925-26	.	9,946	102,016	144,903	99,588	8,695	49,581	43,760
<i>Coorg (b)</i>								
1919-20	.	4,828	44,054	39,551	38,425	11,845	6,700	4,280
1924-25	.	3,790	42,826	38,734	27,936	9,905	6,261	3,325
<i>Delhi</i>								
1919-20	.	312	34,847	27,169	34,397	742	21,124	16,639
1924-25	.	333	35,726	28,956	37,794	856	25,697	26,546
<i>Total</i>								
1921-22	.	5,683,191	43,281,932	37,000,291	30,689,951	5,411,089	13,309,465	9,614,345
1922-23	.	5,704,820	43,621,087	37,187,732	30,736,715	5,412,367	13,538,898	10,014,838
1923-24	.	5,717,862	43,687,066	37,219,370	30,855,605	5,127,592	13,535,455	10,045,282
1924-25	.	5,834,456	45,797,664	37,877,157	31,358,626	5,438,781	14,261,438	10,895,103
1925-26	.	5,299,279	45,837,065	37,901,391	31,314,111	5,432,701	14,205,091	10,841,914

* Including figures for two districts for which the Census was taken in 1920.

(a) An annual census is taken on the 15th March in Manpur.

(b) In Coorg a census is taken every five years. The last Census was taken in March 1925 by the circle shanbaghs and the particulars entered in a register maintained under Rule 73 of the Rules framed under the Coorg Land and Revenue Regulation, 1899. Animals in Municipal Towns are included.

(c) Includes uncastrated bullocks for Ajmer-Merwar.

EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—*continued.*

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES				Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)							
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>										
940,522	55,976	49,394	22,851	787	32,255	357	1,381,242	902,190	1921-22	
1,042,954	53,778	47,686	22,744	776	32,458	356	1,415,016	908,693	1922-23	
1,195,801	50,866	46,216	21,776	621	32,395	277	1,401,588	939,790	1923-24	
1,380,237	55,331	45,790	21,263	795	31,566	244	1,479,471	962,711	1924-25	
1,383,117	54,549	45,754	21,822	1,139	30,529	264	1,476,609	989,012	1925-26	
<i>Assam</i>										
750,915	10,745	6,818	2,361	219	96	...	942,129	47,817	1919-20	
879,312	12,418	7,243	2,365	282	31	...	1,080,236	60,323	1924-25	
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>										
414,304	15,800	19,672	2,048	23,711	109,158	36,073	213,994	9,600	1919-20	
571,058	12,553	18,528	2,145	18,023	115,248	44,265	194,917	7,135	1924-25	
<i>Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana</i>										
204,484	1,425	1,235	409	1	7,310	1,379	40,670	12,887	1921-22	
206,991	1,620	1,185	350	5	7,074	1,497	46,974	12,455	1922-23	
215,567	1,551	1,067	362	33	6,891	1,395	38,431	12,386	1923-24	
272,330	1,682	1,695	522	87	7,506	1,801	45,446	15,521	1924-25	
272,330	1,682	1,695	522	87	7,596	1,801	45,446	16,521	1925-26	
<i>Coorg</i>										
8,224	201	60	22	15	139	...	30,610	1,447	1919-20	
3,998	215	62	9	...	119	...	28,690	1,489	1924-25	
<i>Delhi</i>										
22,639	2,377	1,584	277	380	5,570	277	16,861	6,430	1919-20	
25,751	2,363	1,436	209	926	6,905	350	17,653	7,582	1924-25	
<i>Total</i>										
24,333,133	750,344	692,341	232,262	75,536	1,368,376	408,674	23,572,020	5,750,978	1921-22	
25,862,504	745,184	695,924	229,903	75,697	1,379,669	430,939	23,705,208	5,772,016	1922-23	
26,017,408	748,684	694,066	228,714	75,518	1,379,420	439,158	23,695,277	5,808,016	1923-24	
39,244,637	777,984	699,821	232,999	69,656	1,410,987	505,497	24,891,234	6,293,282	1924-25	
39,295,416	753,088	698,183	232,983	69,394	1,408,884	505,517	24,876,179	6,321,869	1925-26	

Table VI

No. 14—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT (\$) ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS ^a	Total area by survey, less fencelotories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
				3(a)	3(b)		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Madras	<i>Raiyatwari</i> 1918-19 . . . 1923-24 . . .	61,461,888	31,997,285	791,200	28,673,403	22,170,026	5,97,17,018
		62,091,336	29,686,385	1,771,471	30,693,480	28,562,489	6,42,83,856
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i> 1918-19 . . . 1923-24 . . .	24,524,010	18,816,991	906,060	9,800,959	6,901,865	68,44,736
		24,162,073	13,120,730	1,091,011	9,941,332	7,180,362	70,64,478
	<i>Whole inam villages</i> 1918-19 . . . 1923-24 . . .	5,062,459	5,062,459	...	...	...	14,95,094
		5,466,303	5,466,303	...	...	...	15,41,142
	<i>Total</i>						
	1918-19 . . .	91,048,957	50,876,795	1,697,260	38,474,362	29,162,791	6,80,56,818
	1923-24 . . .	91,719,712	48,282,418	2,862,482	40,574,812	30,751,881	7,28,30,478
							41,405,404
Bombay	<i>Raiyatwari</i> 1920-21 . . . 1925-26 . . .	74,946,150	47,227,948	972,497	26,745,705	20,456,543	...
		74,594,128	42,760,170	2,669,360	29,161,503	22,920,201	...
	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i> 1920-21 . . . 1925-26 . . .	3,912,980	1,375,961	30,917	2,505,503	571,248	...
		4,012,903	1,475,910	138,145	2,428,848	665,509	...
	<i>Total</i>						
	1920-21 . . .	78,858,530	48,603,909	1,003,414	29,251,207	21,027,791	*1,38,37,570
	1925-26 . . .	78,637,026	44,286,080	2,807,505	31,593,441	23,504,710	*1,76,46,024
							*18,115,805
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i> 1917-18 . . . 1922-23 . . .	39,902,591	1,440,284	583,736	37,278,571	18,623,563	2,25,49,822
		37,864,841	1,082,627	408,471	36,373,743	16,184,514	2,26,75,321
Bengal	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i> 1917-18 . . . 1922-23 . . .	11,152,275	4,326,195	2,492,495	4,833,585	2,890,363	53,72,601
		11,310,674	3,805,869	779,552	6,635,253	3,053,716	61,34,789
	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i> 1917-18 . . . 1922-23 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	14,33,273
		...	...	...	...	...	(c) 3,47,562
	<i>Total</i>						
	1917-18 . . .	50,454,866	5,766,479	3,076,231	41,812,156	(a) 24,911,107	2,93,55,696
	1922-23 . . .	49,175,515	4,978,406	1,188,029	43,008,996	(b) 24,910,234	2,91,57,672
							*44,588,115
							*45,787,685

Note.—(1) The varieties of tenure are included, as far as possible, under one or other of the following heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). Areas under forests are included under the prevailing tenure of the province. In the Central Provinces and Berar, however, areas under Government forests are shown separately.

(2) For detailed information, see notes in Appendix B.

Column 3.—Areas held revenue-free or at privileged rates are deducted, but the deduction need not be made where such areas are in any case less than an entire village and where there is any difficulty in estimating the corresponding deduction to be made in the population column 11. In Madras, Bombay, and Berar all land on which a full assessment has not been leviable during the year (for instance, assessed occupied land) is classed for the purposes of this column as "area not fully assessed." Area should not be entered under this head merely because the assessment due from them has been suspended or remitted on account of short crops or for other special reasons.

Column 4.—This head is sub-divided into (a) total fully assessed area for which returns are available, and (b) area cultivated out of the area given in head (a). The latter head should be equal to the former after deducting current fallows and fully assessed waste, and should be either equal to or less than the net sown area as shown in column 6 of Table II.

(\\$) The land revenue assessment necessarily differs from the land revenue collections which include collections on account of former balances and exclude so much of the assessment as has not been collected during the year.

* No details.

(a) Includes 3,407,181 acres in Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Pabna, for which details are not available.

(b) Includes 5,672,004 acres in Burdwan, Bankura, Murshidabad, Dacca, Rangpur, and Pabna, for which details are not available.

(c) Decrease due to non-receipt of Survey and Settlement cost of major operations.

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
— 2 — 6	5,45,29,583	1 14 5	2 7 4	29,426,065	1 13 8	119	3,263,742	<i>Raiyatwari</i>
— 2 1 9	5,99,73,838	1 15 4	2 8 9	30,394,039	1 15 7	186	3,682,031	1918-19 : : : 1923-24 : : :
— 11 11	62,61,133	— 10 3	— 14 4	9,210,039	— 10 11	25	495,143	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>
— 12 5	66,69,043	— 10 9	— 14 10	9,110,536	— 11 9	24	411,690	1918-19 : : : 1923-24 : : :
— 8 8	...	...	...	...	...	2	54,099	<i>Whole inam villages</i>
— 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	2	54,956	1918-19 : : : 1923-24 : : :
								<i>Total</i>
1 10 4	6,07,90,716	1 9 3	2 1 4	38,636,154	1 9 2	146	3,812,089	1918-19 : : : 1923-24 : : :
1 11 6	6,66,42,831	1 10 3	2 2 8	39,504,575	1 11 —	162	4,178,706	
								<i>Raiyatwari</i>
...	3,65,14,942	1 5 10	1 12 7	15,013,272	2 6 11	...	...	1920-21 : : : 1925-26 : : :
...	3,92,27,088	1 5 6	1 11 4	15,802,854	2 7 9	...	...
								<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>
...	12,66,827	— 8 —	2 3 2	1,075,572	1 2 8	...	...	1920-21 : : : 1925-26 : : :
...	13,27,786	— 8 9	1 15 11	1,025,227	1 4 9	...	...
								<i>Total</i>
*2 6 9	3,77,71,760	1 4 8	1 12 9	16,088,844	2 5 7	*76	*2,466,514	1920-21 : : : 1925-26 : : :
*2 10 1	4,05,54,874	1 4 6	1 11 6	16,828,081	2 6 7	*76	*2,474,076	
								<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>
...	2,10,29,010	— 9 —	1 2 —	...	...	...	...	1917-18 : : : 1922-23 : : :
...	2,09,07,952	— 10 —	1 4 8	...	...	...	...
								<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>
...	50,92,298	1 2 9	1 12 3	...	...	...	...	1917-18 : : : 1922-23 : : :
...	60,74,012	— 14 8	1 15 10	...	...	...	...
								<i>Bengal</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1917-18 : : : 1922-23 : : :
								<i>Total</i>
— 10 6*	*2,76,40,267	— 10 9	1 1 9	*40,920,845	— 10 9*	*70	*1,713,406	1917-18 : : : 1922-23 : : :
— 10 2*	*2,87,43,518	— 10 8	1 2 6	*41,038,938	— 10 5*	*75	*1,951,337	

Column 5.—Where the land revenue includes the zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payments due by the zamindars to Government, and not those due by raiyats to the zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year is entered after excluding arrears for past years. This column includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue comprising fixed collections, revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazaraana), over collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government estates, kyun tax (Burma); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of summary settlement cess; (5) moturpha (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit rent; (7) recoveries on account of survey and settlement charges (Bengal); (8) rents, etc., of fisheries; (9) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (10) 12 per cent on collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of land registration fees, receipts from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, huccoba tax (Sind), malikana or allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under Madras Act II of 1861, capitation tax (Burma), petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, thanhaeda tax (Burma), receipts from ruby mines (Burma), recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class C land and rents of buildings situated on such lands.

Column 6.—The population is that of the last general census.

Entry 8.—As in entry 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered.

Entry 9.—To be entry 8, divided by entry 4 (a).

Entry 10.—To be entry 8, divided by entry 4 (b).

* No details.

† Includes R15,18,959 for Dinajpur for which details are not available.

‡ Includes R17,61,554 for Dinajpur and Darjeeling for which details are not available.

Table VI—continued

No. 14--INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less fudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
		1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	No.
United Provinces.	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>		:				
	1916-17	60,767,140	2,974,600	7,755,995	50,036,545	32,945,148	6,15,61,781
	1921-22	60,391,499	2,905,714	7,692,790	49,792,995	32,127,229	6,41,81,132
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>						
	1916-17	7,530,567	505,386	1,099,077	5,932,501	3,808,132	57,20,850
	1921-22	7,481,680	505,896	1,098,677	5,827,617	3,684,687	57,76,888
	<i>Total</i>						
	1916-17	68,303,707	3,479,086	8,854,672	55,969,049	36,753,280	6,72,82,631
	1921-22	67,823,179	3,411,100	8,791,467	55,620,612	35,761,916	6,98,68,020
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>						
Punjab	1921-22	56,319,678	1,972,495	8,075,671	46,271,509	26,255,300	4,90,49,508
	1922-23	56,325,404	1,948,126	7,976,836	46,401,942	27,073,636	5,92,15,048
	1923-24	56,326,419	1,910,472	8,005,849	46,380,028	26,806,263	5,74,57,235
	1924-25	56,319,899	1,024,849	7,954,089	46,441,551	26,270,227	5,17,08,888
	1925-26	56,322,098	1,915,179	8,712,780	45,091,139	25,409,608	5,21,03,127
Burma	<i>Raiyatwari</i>						
	1921-22	155,668,427	...	135,775,574	10,892,853	15,983,572	15,37,14,202
	1922-23	155,652,667	...	135,553,483	20,099,184	18,314,635	15,83,95,163
	1923-24	155,652,607	...	135,472,124	20,180,543	16,253,641	15,82,08,653
	1924-25	155,652,667	...	134,865,146	20,787,521	17,046,450	15,73,13,062
	1925-26	155,652,667	...	134,614,786	21,037,881	17,273,801	15,73,08,583
Bihar and Orissa.	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>						
	1916-17	41,610,591	1,824,202	296,615	39,889,774	21,090,805	1,07,54,623
	1921-22	41,889,122	1,650,415	296,615	39,942,092	21,310,062	1,07,16,771
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>						
	1916-17	11,292,194	5,026,675	855,490	5,410,039	3,803,702	44,02,877
	1921-22	11,222,718	4,716,193	851,260	5,652,265	4,395,801	45,70,416
	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i>						
	1916-17	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1921-22	...	...	...	...	...	...
	<i>Total</i>						
Central Provinces and Berar	1916-17	52,802,785	6,850,877	1,152,095	44,799,818	24,894,007	1,03,07,075
	1921-22	53,111,840	6,866,608	1,150,875	45,594,357	25,714,363	1,56,60,537
	<i>Raiyatwari</i>						
	1921-22	11,164,235	1,543,004	...	9,621,171	7,007,549	*88,43,720
	1922-23	11,179,922	1,644,755	...	9,635,167	7,078,941	*90,1,685
	1923-24	11,189,882	1,545,964	...	9,643,918	7,105,122	*90,50,150
	1924-25	11,190,441	877,892	...	10,312,549	7,552,385	*90,14,597
	1925-26	11,209,378	863,542	...	10,345,836	7,606,314	*90,71,254
	<i>No details.</i>						
	<i>Excluding certain districts for which figures for revenue are not available.</i>						

* Figures relate to Bihar only.

† No details.

‡ Excluding certain districts for which figures for revenue are not available.

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
1 7 8 1 9 7	6,04,27,244 6,34,75,315	1 3 4 1 4 5	1 13 4 1 15 7	35,525,507 (a) 19,142,870	1 11 3 (c) 3 5 1	90 87	2,878,654 2,911,414	Zamindari and village communities temporarily settled 1916-17 : : : 1921-22 : : :
1 — 4 1 1 9	54,90,133 55,09,240	— 14 10 — 15 2	1 7 2 1 8 3	4,954,312 (a) 3,148,389	1 1 9 (c) 1 12 —	8 7	366,171 365,060	Zamindari, permanently settled 1916-17 : : : 1921-22 : : :
1 6 10 1 8 8	6,59,26,377 6,89,84,555	1 2 10 1 3 10	1 12 8 1 14 10	40,470,810 (a) 22,281,259	1 10 1 (c) 3 1 6	98 94	3,344,826 3,206,474	Total 1916-17 : : : 1921-22 : : :
— 2 5 11 2 9 3 2 12 6 2 8 — 2 8 4	4,67,73,287 4,89,98,328 4,86,30,498 4,01,72,311 4,91,32,768	1 — 2 1 — 11 1 — 9 1 — 11 1 1 1	1 12 6 1 12 11 1 13 — 1 13 1 1 16 1	13,212,102 13,212,102 13,212,192 13,212,192 13,212,192	† { † { † { † { † {	40 45 45 45 45	1,431,132 1,815,365 1,645,265 1,645,265 1,645,265	Zamindari, temporarily settled 1921-22 : : : 1922-23 : : : 1923-24 : : : 1924-25 : : : 1925-26 : : :
(b) 4 10 3 (b) 4 12 7 (b) 4 9 2 (b) 4 15 3 (b) 4 15 3	(b) 3,54,51,766 (b) 3,56,30,406 (b) 3,35,99,620 (b) 3,82,05,206 (b) 3,82,13,763	(b) 1 13 6 (b) 1 13 5 (b) 1 11 7 (b) 1 15 1 (b) 1 14 7	(b) 2 5 — (b) 2 4 7 (b) 2 2 7 (b) 2 6 4 (b) 2 5 9	(b) 3 1 — (b) 3 1 4 (b) 2 14 3 (b) 3 5 — (b) 3 4 10	24 24 24 24 24	947,014 947,014 947,014 947,014 947,014	1921-22 : : : 1922-23 : : : 1923-24 : : : 1924-25 : : : 1925-26 : : :	Punjab
...	1,07,17,605 1,06,99,403	— 4 4 — 4 4	— 8 1 — 8 1	...	...	...	...	Zamindari, permanently settled 1916-17 : : : 1921-22 : : :
...	43,92,028 46,85,161	— 13 — — 12 10	1 2 6 1 — 6	...	...	...	...	Zamindari, temporarily settled 1916-17 : : : 1921-22 : : :
...	6,484 4,295	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous Revenue
*— 7 7 *— 7 4	1,51,17,107 1,62,38,549	— 5 5 — 5 5	— 9 9 — 9 6	*28,254,049 *28,203,223	*— 8 7 *— 8 8	*38 *38	*1,081,985 *1,114,559	Total 1916-17 : : : 1921-22 : : :
†2 14 2 †2 14 2 †2 14 4 †2 14 11 †2 14 7	90,17,204 90,27,891 90,85,928 92,19,807 94,05,437	— 15 — — 15 — — 15 1 — 14 4 — 14 8	1 4 7 1 6 8 1 4 5 1 9 6 1 3 11	†2,820,784 †2,788,193 †2,783,108 †3,010,509 †3,006,582	†3 — 5 †3 1 3 †3 1 6 †2 14 5 †2 16 9	†14 †14 †14 †14 †14	†254,335 †254,335 †254,335 †254,335 †254,335	Raiyatwari 1921-22 : : : 1922-23 : : : 1923-24 : : : 1924-25 : : : 1925-26 : : :
								Central Provinces and Berar

* No details.

(a) Incomplete owing to lack of information.

(c) Defective owing to incomplete data.

† No information. † Relate to Berar only.

(b) Excluding districts for which figures for revenue are not available.

Table VI—continued

No. 14—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 8 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.	
	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled							
Central Pro- vinces and Berar— continued	1921-22	40,486,560	13,618,291	...	26,818,269	18,518,034		
	1922-23	40,436,749	13,557,685	...	26,879,064	13,973,497		
	1923-24	40,431,095	13,566,716	...	26,886,879	18,991,806	†	
	1924-25	40,428,420	13,566,920	...	26,861,700	14,279,849		
	1925-26	40,411,507	13,490,711	...	26,930,796	14,845,635	†	
	<i>Government Forests</i>							
	1921-22	12,573,296	12,573,296					
	1922-23	12,570,166	12,570,166					
	1923-24	12,494,109	12,494,109	...	...	...	...
	1924-25	12,481,549	12,481,549					
	1925-26	12,473,410	12,473,410					
	<i>Total</i>							
	1921-22	(a) 61,174,091	27,734,651	...	36,439,440	20,525,583	2,12,11,907	13,930,925
	1922-23	(a) 64,102,811	27,078,010	...	36,514,231	21,052,278	2,16,45,293	13,960,280
	1923-24	(a) 64,115,066	27,601,789	...	36,510,207	21,094,928	2,17,13,476	13,960,280
	1924-25	(a) 64,100,010	26,926,361	...	37,174,240	21,632,181	2,19,84,931	13,912,760
	1925-26	(a) 64,094,295	26,817,063	...	37,276,632	21,951,070	2,21,66,747	13,956,134
	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1921-22	25,767,563	22,540,583	...	3,226,980	*	80,37,529	...
	1922-23	27,398,268	21,056,780	...	3,331,483	*	79,28,773	...
	1923-24	27,559,070	24,137,704	...	3,431,366	2,010,813	85,97,458	...
	1924-25	27,647,083	23,949,286	...	3,597,707	*	90,44,405	...
	1925-26	27,638,768	23,440,210	...	3,698,523	1,946,722	98,25,774	...
	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled							
Assam	1921-22	1,818,920	1,447,007	...	371,853	...	11,60,231	...
	1922-23	1,848,453	1,450,082	...	398,371	...	12,08,339	...
	1923-24	1,677,652	1,258,216	...	419,436	241,053	10,85,726	...
	1924-25	1,689,639	1,282,130	...	407,500	*	11,19,938	...
	1925-26	1,697,944	1,286,265	...	412,689	211,269	11,39,845	...
	Zamindari, permanently settled							
	1921-22	3,931,310	...	...	3,931,310	*	3,76,515	...
	1922-23	3,931,279	...	...	3,931,279	*	3,76,497	...
	1923-24	3,931,279	...	...	3,931,278	2,750,879	3,76,498	...
	1924-25	3,931,278	...	...	3,931,278	*	3,76,497	...
	1925-26	3,931,278	...	...	3,931,278	1,721,266	3,76,497	...
	<i>Total</i>							
	1921-22	31,517,793	23,987,650	...	7,530,143	*	93,80,575	7,462,050
	1922-23	33,168,000	25,506,802	...	7,601,188	*	95,14,600	7,469,398
	1923-24	33,168,000	25,395,920	...	7,772,050	5,001,750	1,00,59,680	(b) 7,469,398
	1924-25	33,164,000	25,291,416	...	7,936,594	*	1,05,34,810	7,469,398
	1925-26	33,167,991	25,126,495	...	8,042,193	(c) 8,870,237	1,08,41,616	7,469,398
	Zamindari, temporarily settled							
North-West Frontier Province	1921-22	8,437,861	821,911	805,013	7,250,937	2,101,339	26,86,275	2,339,383
	1922-23	8,383,452	878,907	864,455	7,140,180	2,375,407	26,12,227	2,276,010
	1923-24	8,383,452	810,819	864,020	7,208,601	2,381,365	26,23,062	2,276,010
	1924-25	8,383,452	810,819	864,054	7,208,579	2,297,153	25,91,271	2,276,010
	1925-26	8,383,452	809,712	864,054	7,209,666	2,139,452	25,80,175	2,276,010

* No information.

† Not available.

‡ Most of these figures are revised, having been compiled on the basis of the Land Revenue Administration Report and the revised population figures according to the census of 1921.

(a) Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, column 6 of Table I, No. 9).
(b) Details not available.
(c) Incomplete.

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R. a. p.	R.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	No.	R. a. p.	No.	No.	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
†	1,08,49,838 1,09,43,016 1,09,43,382 1,10,07,440 1,10,43,971	— 6 6 — 6 6 — 6 6 — 6 7 — 6 7	— 12 10 — 12 6 — 12 6 — 12 4 — 12 4	†	†	†	†	1921-22 . . . 1922-23 . . . 1923-24 . . . 1924-25 . . . 1925-26 . . .
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Government Forests
1 8 3	1,98,67,012	— 8 9	— 16 5	11,700,571	1 11 2	38	920,504	1921-22 . . .
1 8 8	1,99,70,007	— 8 9	— 16 2	11,637,173	1 11 8	38	922,036	1922-23 . . .
1 8 8	2,00,29,310	— 8 9	— 16 2	11,518,544	1 11 9	38	922,036	1923-24 . . .
1 9 3	2,02,27,247	— 8 8	— 14 10	11,781,201	1 11 6	38	920,290	1924-25 . . .
1 9 5	2,05,00,428	— 8 10	— 14 11	11,777,271	1 11 10	38	920,290	1925-26 . . .
...	66,83,904	2 1 2						Raiyatwari
...	69,16,493	2 1 3						1921-22† . . . 1922-23 . . . 1923-24 . . . 1924-25 . . . 1925-26 . . .
...	70,70,935	2 1 1	†					Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
...	73,80,678	2 — 10						1921-22† . . . 1922-23 . . . 1923-24 . . . 1924-25 . . . 1925-26 . . .
...	75,40,787	2 — 6						Assam
...	5,59,514	1 8 1						Zamindari, permanently settled
...	5,98,128	1 7 10						1921-22† . . . 1922-23 . . . 1923-24 . . . 1924-25 . . . 1925-26 . . .
...	6,16,481	1 7 6	†					Total
...	6,08,415	1 7 8						1921-22† . . . 1922-23 . . . 1923-24 . . . 1924-25 . . . 1925-26 . . .
...	6,18,781	1 8 —						
...	3,76,516	— 1 6						
...	8,76,497	— 1 6						
...	8,76,496	— 1 6	†					
...	8,76,497	— 1 6						
...	3,76,497	— 1 6						
1 4 7	76,18,968	1 — 2	†		†	†	*6 *88,536	1921-22† . . .
1 4 5	78,88,108	1 — 6	†		†	†	*6 *88,536	1922-23 . . .
1 5 7	80,71,912	1 — 7	†		†	†	*6 *88,536	1923-24 . . .
1 6 7	83,60,590	1 — 10	†		†	†	*6 *88,536	1924-25 . . .
1 7 3	85,45,015	1 — 10	†		†	†	*6 *88,536	1925-26 . . .
...	*							Zamindari, temporarily settled
1 2 4	24,44,517	— 5 5	1 — 3		†	†	10 253,780	1921-22 . . .
1 2 4	23,81,756	— 5 4	1 — 1		†	†	10 253,780	1922-23 . . .
1 2 5	23,97,975	— 5 4	1 — 1		†	†	9 211,568	1923-24 . . .
1 2 3	23,61,668	— 5 3	1 — 5		†	†	9 241,668	1924-25 . . .
1 2 2	23,53,554	— 5 4	1 1 7		†	†	9 211,568	1925-26 . . .

* Details not available.

† Not available.

‡ Most of the figures are revised having been compiled on the basis of the Land Revenue Administration Report and the revised population figures according to the census of 1921.

North-West Frontier Province

Table VI—concluded

No. 14—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
				3(a)	3(b)		
1	2	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled						
	1921-22 . . .	797,226	...	797,226	160,237	2,27,710	...
	1922-23 . . .	797,226	...	797,226	164,181	2,27,710	...
	1923-24 . . .	797,226	...	797,226	171,048	2,39,085	...
	1924-25 . . .	797,226	...	797,226	194,977	2,30,850	...
	1925-26 . . .	797,226	298,741	15,902	482,583	174,433	2,46,365
	Zamindari, permanently settled						
Ajmer-Mer- wara	1921-22 . . .	973,695	154,321	819,374	136,589	1,18,897	...
	1922-23 . . .	973,695	154,321	819,374	147,459	1,18,897	...
	1923-24 . . .	973,695	154,321	819,374	182,090	1,14,734	...
	1924-25 . . .	973,695	154,321	819,374	165,089	1,14,734	...
	1925-26 . . .	973,695	168,421	805,274	118,748	1,14,734	168,397
	Total						
	1921-22 . . .	1,770,921	154,321	1,616,600	296,526	3,46,607	+495,271
	1922-23 . . .	1,770,921	154,321	1,616,600	311,640	3,46,607	+495,271
	1923-24 . . .	1,770,921	154,321	1,616,600	308,138	3,53,819	+495,271
	1924-25 . . .	1,770,921	154,321	1,616,600	350,066	3,45,584	+495,271
	1925-26 . . .	1,770,921	487,162	1,287,857	293,181	3,61,099	339,574
	Raiyatwari						
Pargana Man- pur (Cen- tral India)	1921-22 . . .	31,346	...	21,153	10,193	6,843	15,865
	1922-23 . . .	31,346	...	21,101	10,245	6,897	15,952
	1923-24 . . .	31,346	...	21,083	10,263	6,889	15,997
	1924-25 . . .	31,346	...	21,064	10,282	6,867	16,027
	1925-26 . . .	31,346	...	21,062	10,284	6,758	16,029
	Raiyatwari						
Coorg	1917-18 . . .	1,012,260	‡891,773	120,487	*	(a) 3,80,261	174,976
	1922-23 . . .	1,012,260	897,343	114,917	*	(a) 3,89,782	163,838
	Zamindari, temporarily settled						
U. elhi	1921-22 . . .	367,692	4,878	362,814	232,147	3,81,247	488,188
	1922-23 . . .	367,632	4,878	362,754	232,999	3,86,608	488,188
	1923-24 . . .	368,108	4,878	363,225	228,827	4,50,846	488,188
	1924-25 . . .	367,774	4,878	362,896	229,272	4,51,655	488,188
	1925-26 . . .	368,349	4,878	363,471	229,842	4,46,223	488,188

* No information.

† Details not available.

‡ Includes bané and cardamom lands.

(a) Shows ordinary revenue, sale proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous land revenue.

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded¹

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R. a. p.	R.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	No.	R. a. p.	No.	No.	
... 2,27,710	— 4 7	1 6 9	... 2,27,710	— 4 7	1 6 2	... 2,39,085	— 4 10	Zamindari and village communities; temporarily settled
... 2,39,085	— 4 10	1 6 4	... 2,30,850	— 4 1	1 2 11	... 1,98,571	— 6 7	1 2 3
1 7 —	1,98,571	171,177	1 2 7	3	121,903	2	121,903	1921-22
... 1,18,897	— 2 4	— 13 11	... 1,18,897	— 2 4	— 12 11	... 1,14,734	— 2 3	Zamindari, permanently settled
... 1,14,734	— 2 3	— 13 11	... 1,14,734	— 2 3	— 11 10	— 10 11	1,14,734	Ajmer-Merwara
— 10 11	1,14,734	161,888	— 11 2	...	5,698	1	5,698	1921-22
... 3,46,607	— 3 5	1 2 8	... 3,46,607	— 3 5	1 1 10	... 3,46,607	— 3 5	1922-23
... 3,46,607	— 3 5	1 1 10	... 3,53,819	— 3 6	1 2 8	... 3,53,819	— 3 6	1923-24
... 3,53,819	— 3 6	1 2 8	... 3,45,684	— 3 5	— 15 10	... 3,45,684	— 3 5	1924-25
... 3,45,684	— 3 5	— 15 10	— 11 2	...	5,698	1	5,698	1924-25
1 1 —	3,45,684	336,065	— 14 11	3	127,601	3	127,601	1925-26
... 3,13,905	— 3 2	1 — 6	... 3,13,905	— 3 2	1 — 6	... 3,13,905	— 3 2	Total
... 11 2	3,46,607	— 3 5	1 2 8	*495,271	*— 11 2	3	127,601	1921-22
... 11 3	3,46,607	— 3 5	1 1 10	*495,271	*— 11 3	3	127,601	1922-23
... 11 5	3,46,607	— 3 6	1 2 8	*495,271	*— 11 5	3	127,601	1923-24
... 11 5	3,45,684	— 3 5	— 15 10	*495,271	*— 11 5	3	127,601	1924-25
1 1 —	3,45,684	336,065	— 14 11	3	127,601	3	127,601	1925-26
								Raiyatwari
3 7 7	15,865	1 9 —	2 5 —	6,195	2 9 —			1921-22
3 7 11	15,052	1 8 11	2 5 —	6,200	2 9 2			1922-23
2 9 —	15,997	1 9 —	2 5 —	3,947	4 1 —	...		1923-24
2 9 6	16,027	1 9 —	2 5 4	3,947	4 1 —			1924-25
2 9 6	16,029	1 9 —	2 5 11	3,947	4 1 —			1925-26
								Raiyatwari
2 2 9	2,83,401	2 5 8	†	†	†	...	...	1917-18
2 0 1	2,81,700	2 7 3	†	†	†	...	...	1922-23
								Coorg
								Zamindari, "temporarily settled"
— 12 6	2,81,947	1 — 10	1 10 8	488,188	— 12 6	3	297,021	Delhi
— 12 8	3,86,908	1 1 11	1 10 7	488,188	— 12 8	3	297,021	1921-22
— 14 9	4,50,846	1 3 10	2 — —	488,188	— 14 9	3	297,021	1922-23
— 14 10	4,51,855	1 3 11	1 4 5 6	488,188	— 14 10	3	297,021	1923-24
— 14 7	4,46,223	1 3 8	1 15 1	488,188	— 14 7	3	297,021	1924-25
								1925-26

*Details not available.

†No information.

Table VII

No. 15—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER

PROVINCE	Winter Rice (cleaned)	Rice (unhusked)	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or Jowar	Cumbu or Bajra	Maize	Gram
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.
<i>Madras</i>	{ 1921-22	7 4	... . . . .	... . . . .	... . . . .	5 0	5 2	... . . . .
	{ 1922-23	7 0	... . . . .	... . . . .	... . . . .	4 5	4 13	... . . . .
	{ 1923-24	6 12	... . . . .	... . . . .	... . . . .	4 5	4 11	... . . . .
	{ 1924-25	7 11	... . . . .	... . . . .	... . . . .	4 13	5 2	... . . . .
	{ 1925-26	7 2	... . . . .	... . . . .	... . . . .	4 8	4 11	... . . . .
<i>Bombay</i>	{ 1921-22	9 15	... . . . .	9 3	... . . . .	6 10	7 8	... . . . .
	{ 1922-23	8 7	... . . . .	6 1	... . . . .	3 14	4 9	... . . . .
	{ 1923-24	7 14	... . . . .	6 5	... . . . .	4 2	4 8	... . . . .
	{ 1924-25	8 3	... . . . .	7 10	... . . . .	4 12	5 5	... . . . .
	{ 1925-26	8 3	... . . . .	7 11	... . . . .	4 14	5 7	... . . . .
<i>Bengal</i>	{ 1921-22	6 0	... . . . .	7 0	4 0	... . . . .	... . . . .	7 0
	{ 1922-23	5 8	... . . . .	5 4	3 12	... . . . .	... . . . .	5 0
	{ 1923-24	5 4	... . . . .	4 18	2 13	... . . . .	... . . . .	4 0
	{ 1924-25	6 7	... . . . .	6 0	3 7	... . . . .	... . . . .	4 12
	{ 1925-26	7 0	... . . . .	6 1	3 9	... . . . .	... . . . .	4 14
<i>United Provinces</i>	{ 1921-22	8 14	... . . . .	6 6	4 3	4 15	5 14	5 0
	{ 1922-23	7 10	... . . . .	4 9	2 14	3 4	3 9	2 13
	{ 1923-24	6 14	... . . . .	4 0	2 7	2 8	3 1	2 5
	{ 1924-25	7 9	... . . . .	5 11	3 10	3 5	3 10	3 8
	{ 1925-26	7 4	... . . . .	5 8	3 12	4 14	5 5	3 13
<i>Punjab</i>	{ 1921-22 . . . . .	... . . . .	5 0	5 8	3 13	5 12	6 11	5 0
	{ 1922-23 . . . . .	... . . . .	3 3	3 12	2 3	3 0	3 8	2 12
	{ 1923-24 . . . . .	... . . . .	3 0	3 10	2 6	2 8	2 8	2 14
	{ 1924-25 . . . . .	... . . . .	3 8	5 0	3 7	3 0	3 5	3 10
	{ 1925-26 . . . . .	... . . . .	3 12	4 14	3 8	4 5	4 9	4 1
<i>Burma</i>	{ 1921-22 . . . . .	... . . . .	3 1	4 11	... . . . .	... . . . .	2 10	4 4
	{ 1922-23 . . . . .	... . . . .	3 0	3 13	... . . . .	... . . . .	2 2	2 11
	{ 1923-24 . . . . .	... . . . .	3 1	4 6	... . . . .	... . . . .	2 0	3 5
	{ 1924-25 . . . . .	... . . . .	2 14	4 12	... . . . .	... . . . .	1 12	3 7
	{ 1925-26 . . . . .	... . . . .	3 3	5 11	... . . . .	... . . . .	2 0	4 1
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>	{ 1921-22	5 13	... . . . .	7 7	4 8	... . . . .	4 5	5 14
	{ 1922-23	4 14	... . . . .	5 13	3 11	... . . . .	3 14	4 2
	{ 1923-24	4 12	... . . . .	5 2	3 8	... . . . .	3 2	3 9
	{ 1924-25	5 3	... . . . .	6 6	3 16	... . . . .	4 2	4 7
	{ 1925-26	5 10	... . . . .	6 6	3 18	... . . . .	3 13	4 4
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>	{ 1921-22†	6 6	... . . . .	7 4	... . . . .	4 7	... . . . .	5 15
	{ 1922-23†	5 3	... . . . .	4 6	... . . . .	2 10	... . . . .	3 3
	{ 1923-24†	5 12	... . . . .	4 2	... . . . .	3 6	... . . . .	3 0
	{ 1924-25†	6 9	... . . . .	5 9	... . . . .	4 0	... . . . .	3 15
	{ 1925-26†	5 9	... . . . .	4 14	... . . . .	3 15	... . . . .	3 14
<i>Assam</i>	{ 1921-22†	5 5	2 11	... . . . .	... . . . .	... . . . .	... . . . .	... . . . .
	{ 1922-23†	4 5	2 9	... . . . .	... . . . .	... . . . .	... . . . .	... . . . .
	{ 1923-24†	4 13	2 14	... . . . .	... . . . .	... . . . .	... . . . .	... . . . .
	{ 1924-25†	6 4	3 12	... . . . .	... . . . .	... . . . .	... . . . .	... . . . .
	{ 1925-26†	6 6	3 13	... . . . .	... . . . .	... . . . .	... . . . .	... . . . .
<i>N.W.F. Pro- vinces</i>	{ 1921-22 . . . . .	... . . . .	6 10	5 4	3 5	6 4	7 15	6 11
	{ 1922-23 . . . . .	... . . . .	3 8	3 6	2 3	3 0	3 12	2 5
	{ 1923-24 . . . . .	... . . . .	3 4	3 9	2 4	3 1	2 14	2 10
	{ 1924-25 . . . . .	... . . . .	3 4	5 6	3 6	4 1	3 8	3 14
	{ 1925-26 . . . . .	... . . . .	3 9	4 12	2 14	3 15	5 1	3 9
<i>Average for British India*</i>	{ 1921-22	6 6	4 9	6 11	4 0	5 6	6 11	5 0
	{ 1922-23	5 8	3 1	4 7	2 14	3 2	3 12	3 7
	{ 1923-24	5 12	3 0	4 4	2 7	3 3	3 1	3 2
	{ 1924-25	6 9	3 6	5 10	3 7	4 0	3 10	3 14
	{ 1925-26	7 0	3 10	5 9	3 9	4 6	5 1	4 1

* Represents median average.

† Wholesale market prices.

MAUND (82½ lbs) IN BRITISH INDIA

Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Juto	Linseed	Rape and Mustard	Sesamum	Groundnut	Tobacco	Province	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26	
... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ...	Madras
14 14 12 7 10 0 12 3 11 0	35 11 43 0 58 0 46 7 35 6	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	30 9 30 9 27 12 27 12 20 0	Bombay
8 7 9 10 9 6 9 8 10 0	30 0 33 6 32 8 40 0 42 8	6 0 10 0 9 0 12 0 18 13	8 4 8 5 8 0 8 0 8 0	8 12 8 0 8 4 8 11 9 8	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	13 3 13 8 18 5 16 0 16 0	Bengal
... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26	United Provinces
0 8 5 14 3 8 6 3 7 3	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	7 0 6 3 6 7 7 15 8 0	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	Punjab
... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	10 5 12 2 11 0 9 7 9 12	5 10 6 8 6 10 6 1 4 8	16 11 17 11 13 11 13 4 13 4	Burma
8 7 7 8 8 0 8 1 7 12	32 0 35 2 40 0 43 5 40 0	5 6 7 5 7 14 11 4 18 9	7 13 7 9 7 5 8 3 7 12	8 7 8 0 8 0 8 0 8 0	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	16 9 16 7 16 12 20 0 19 0	Bihar and Orissa
...	33 11 42 11 57 5 43 5 32 5	... ... ... ... ...	10 0 8 7 7 11 8 8 8 10	... ... ... ... ...	8 0 9 18 11 8 9 8 10 0	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	Central Provinces and Berar
9 4 8 15 8 12 9 12 8 12	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	6 14 7 15 6 1 7 14 7 8	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	Assam
11 10 7 12 7 10 8 12 7 10	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	6 5 5 0 6 3 6 1	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	N.W.F. Province
9 6 8 5 8 6 9 2 8 4	32 13 38 14 48 10 43 5 37 11	5 11 8 10 8 7 11 10 18 11	8 4 8 5 7 11 8 3 7 12	7 0 7 15 6 7 7 15 8 0	9 2 10 15 11 4 9 7 9 14	5 10 6 8 6 10 6 1 4 8	16 10 17 1 15 3 17 8 17 8	1921-22 1922-23 1923-24 1924-25 1925-26	Average for British India*
... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	Average for British India*

* Represents median average

† Wholesale market prices.

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A

The Average Yield per Acre of Principal Crops in India.

A provisional return of the yield per acre of principal crops cultivated in India was first compiled in 1892 from various statistical publications available at the time, such as agricultural and settlement reports, crop forecasts, gazetteers, replies to the enquiries of the Famine Commission, etc. To provide for the periodical revision of the estimates, a system of experimental crop cuttings was prescribed in 1893 by the Government of India, the results of which are reported by Local Governments and Administrations at the close of each quinquennium. The returns for the last quinquennium ending 1921-22 have been received and scrutinised, and tabulated in the appended tables.* These outturns per acre are of extreme importance since these will generally be used during the present quinquennium (ending 1926-27) in estimating the production of crops for which forecasts are prepared.

2. The estimate given is the average outturn on average soil in a year of average character, as deduced from the information obtained from experiments made up to the period under review. When, therefore, this average is multiplied by the average area sown, it should give as near an approximation as possible to the outturn of the crop in an average year. The Departments of Agriculture or Land Records of each province maintain standard estimates of the average yield of land of average quality (usually under the two major heads of irrigated and unirrigated land) for several crops in each district. The object of the experiments or investigations annually made is to test the accuracy of these estimates and to enable the head of the Department in each province to revise his provincial estimates, when necessary. Should it happen that the period has been one of exceptionally favourable or unfavourable conditions which have affected the experiments reported, this would not necessarily involve a change in the standard estimates for the district or for the province, unless there were other reasons for believing that, as estimates of average yield in an average year, they have been pitched too high or too low.

3. On an examination of the returns for the quinquennium ending 1911-12, it was recognised that the results of the experiments as conducted by the district revenue staff were generally unreliable. A change in the system was therefore considered necessary; and in 1915 the Government of India, with a view to improve the returns, issued instructions to employ as far as possible the expert officers of the provincial Agricultural Department for carrying out experiments on a well-ordered plan in each agricultural tract and for the investigation of average crop outturns in the various provinces. The new system was introduced in the quinquennium ending 1916-17 in some of the provinces mainly as an experimental measure, as explained in the previous report. It appears from the present reports that during the quinquennium under review the new system was not fully carried into effect in most of the provinces. In Bengal, for instance, only cuttings of jute were made by trained officers of the Agricultural Department under expert supervision. In Madras the experiments conducted by the Agricultural Department are too few to admit of the results being accepted as representative. In Bombay the new system of experiments conducted by officers of the Agricultural Department continued, but in certain districts, where the kind and value of the land varies widely from field to field, the old method had to be adopted. In Bihar and Orissa crop tests were carried out by the Agricultural Department on a small scale in thirteen districts. In the Central Provinces and Berar the experiments made are stated to be still of doubtful value. In the Punjab officers of the Agricultural Department were only consulted in revising the standards. In Burma, according to the revised instructions, the work was entrusted to the Agricultural Department from the beginning of the quinquennium under review; but as a result of the recommendations of a conference held in 1920 (which were accepted by the Local Government) the work was transferred to the Settlement Officers, on the ground that the cuttings made by them supply sufficiently reliable data for ascertaining the actual average outturns of crops. In the North-West Frontier Province, the work was entrusted to the Agricultural Department

* For strict figures, reference should be made to the separate Blue Book styled "Quinquennial report on the Average Yield per acre of principal crops in India for the period ending 1921-22."

APPENDIX A--contd.

in the quinquennium under review; but the system, it is stated, has not proved satisfactory on account of inadequate staff. In Mysore results of crop experiments conducted by the Agricultural Department were utilised for checking and revising those of the Revenue Department.

4. As a result of the experiments conducted or investigations made during the quinquennium under review, considerable changes have been made in the averages previously adopted, except in the United Provinces, Bombay, and the Central Provinces and Berar. In Bengal, the yield of autumn rice has been raised from 871 to 888 lbs, of jute from 1,300 to 1,330 lbs, and of sugarcane from 2,963 to 3,004 lbs. In Madras, the average outturn of sugarcane has been raised from 5,040 to 6,420 lbs, of rice from 1,047 to 1,065 lbs, and of cotton from 66 to 78 lbs. In Sind rice has been raised from 1,316 to 1,341 lbs and cotton from 170 to 190 lbs. In the Punjab, the yield of wheat has been raised from 791 to 856 lbs, of gram from 615 to 671 lbs, and of sugarcane from 1,933 to 2,191 lbs. In Assam, the yield of jute has been increased from 1,320 to 1,400 lbs and of sugarcane from 2,016 to 2,128 lbs. In the North-West Frontier Province, the yield of sugarcane has been raised from 2,660 to 2,721 lbs. On the other hand, the standards have been lowered in certain cases. The yield of winter rice has been decreased from 1,036 to 1,029 lbs in Bengal, from 1,234 to 987 lbs in Bihar and Orissa, and from 952 to 896 lbs in Assam. Autumn rice in Bihar and Orissa has been lowered from 800 to 741 lbs. In Madras jowar has been reduced from 696 to 569 lbs, bajra from 624 to 488 lbs, and ragi from 1,092 to 927 lbs. In the Punjab maize has been lowered from 1,040 to 962 lbs and jowar from 470 to 434 lbs. Wheat, barley and bajra in the North-West Frontier Province have been put at lower figures, viz. 614 lbs, 880 lbs, and 436 lbs, as against 676 lbs, 907 lbs, and 552 lbs, respectively, in the preceding quinquennium.

5. The statement below compares the average outturns of the major crops in the different provinces. The relative importance of each province in respect of each crop has also been shown by percentages representing the proportion of the total area under each crop in British India cultivated in each province. Tea has been included in this statement, although this crop is not dealt with in the quinquennial returns, the average outturns having been calculated from the special tea returns for the five calendar years ending 1921.

Province	RICE		WHEAT		BARLEY		JOWAR		BAJRA	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
Madras . . .	14.2	lbs 1,065	...	lbs ...	...	lbs ...	23.7	lbs 569	23.8	lbs 488
Bombay . . .	2.4	1,230	6.1	575	...	...	35.7	{(d) 1,550}	27.7	400
Sind . . .	1.4	1,341	2.1	{(d) 1,032}	0.3	{(e) 812}	2.3	{(d) 816}	6.7	{(d) 591}
Bengal . . .	26.8	{(a) 1,029}	0.5	668	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces	8.7	{(b) 1,156}	29.6	1,050	60.2	1,150	10.0	600	19.5	550
Punjab . . .	1.1	{(c) 888}	38.5	856	14.6	825	4.2	434	18.9	425
Burma . . .	19.5	970	0.2	540	...	...	3.0	490	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	19.4	{(a) 987}	5.0	{(f) 984}	18.3	881	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar .	19.4	{(b) 800}	...	{(g) 451}	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam . . .	6.5	{(c) 741}	13.4	600	...	...	20.1	664	...	...
North-West Frontier Province .	5.8	{(a) 896}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara .	0.1	{(b) 1,008}	...	...	...	...	0.3	500	1.1	436
Delhi . . .	...	{(c) 706}	0.2	792	0.3	830	0.1	585	0.5	529
Coorg . . .	0.1	1,420	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(a) Winter	(b) Spring	(c) Autumn	(d) Irrigated	(e) Unirrigated	(f) Bihar	(g) Chota Nagpur				

APPENDIX A—contd.

Province	RAGI		MAIZE		GRAM		LINSEED		SESAMUM	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs.		lbs.		lbs.		lbs.		lbs.
Madras . .	59·2	927	1·0	636	0·9 {	400(h) 160(i)	{ ...	... 17·8	300	
Bombay . .	14·3	{(d)1,400 (e)1,080}	{ ...	...	4·1 {	1,200(d) 410(e)	{ 4·9	300 9·7	400	
Sind . .	...	...	...	...	1·0 {	784(d) 491(e)	{ ...	... 0·7	320	
Bengal . .	...	...	...	...	1·3	820	5·4	467 4·8	503	
United Provinces . .	...	...	34·1	1,100	38·9	800	29·6	500 25·9	280	
Punjab . .	...	...	17·9	962	31·6	671	...	... "	...
Burma . .	...	...	8·0	700	...	...	...	... 26·2	160	
Bihar and Orissa . .	20·1	820	27·7	620	11·3	831	20·8	492	...	"
Central Provinces and Berar . .	...	...	...	...	7·9	532	31·1	226 13·0	224	
Assam . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	0·5	386	...	"
North-West Frontier Province . .	...	...	7·1	1,118	1·7	420	...	... "	..."
Ajmer-Merwara . .	...	...	1·1	917	...	...	...	..."	..."
Delhi . .	...	...	0·1	728	0·4	555	...	..."	..."
Coorg . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..."	..."
Province	RAPE AND MUSTARD		SUGARCANE		COTTON		JUTE		TEA	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs.		lbs.		lbs.		lbs.		lbs.
Madras . .	...	...	4·3	6,420	16·8	78	...	...	6·2	270
Bombay . .	0·1	625	2·6	6,950	26·7	102	...	...	...	..."
Sind . .	4·1 {	349(d) 375(e)	{ ...	...	1·8	190	...	...	..."	..."
Bengal . .	17·5	485	8·2	8,064	0·4	155	88·2	1,830	26·8	479
United Provinces . .	40·6	600	52·1	2,600	7·6	170	...	...	1·1	230
Punjab . .	16·4	440	17·3	2,191	11·8	138	...	...	1·4	164
Burma . .	...	...	...	...	2·5	90	...	..."	..."	..."
Bihar and Orissa . .	13·2	492	10·6	2,460	0·5	155	7·2	1,200	0·3	149
Central Provinces and Berar . .	...	...	0·9	2,569	31·4	86	...	..."	..."	..."
Assam . .	4·0	504	1·3	2,128	0·2	153	4·0	1,400	61·2	761
North-West Frontier Province . .	1·7	322	1·3	2,721	0·2	92	...	..."	..."	..."
Ajmer-Merwara . .	...	...	...	...	0·3	130	...	..."	..."	..."
Delhi . .	0·1	217	0·3	2,391	...	100	...	..."	..."	..."
Coorg . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..."	..."	..."

(d) Irrigated
(e) Unirrigated.(h) Bengal gram.
(i) Horse gram.

APPENDIX A—contd.

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each PROVINCE of BRITISH

PROVINCE	Quinque-nnium ending	RICE (HUSKED) (Oryza sativa)			WHEAT (Triticum sativum)			BARLEY (Hordeum vulgare)			JOWAR (Sorghum vulgare)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Bengal	1901-02(a)	..	..	{(c) 1,234 (d) 823 (e) 823 (c) 1,234}	..	..	{(f) 984 (g) 961 (h) 451 (f) 984 (g) 861 (h) 451}	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1906-07(b)	..	..	{(e) 800 (d) 1,104 (e) 807 (c) 1,036}	..	..	{(f) 861 (g) 451}	..	..	881	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	{(d) 1,179 (e) 871 (c) 1,029}	..	..	861	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	{(d) 1,156 (e) 888}	..	..	608	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	{(c) 1,234 (d) 804 (e) 888}	..	..	688	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	1,061	866	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,005	679	..
	1906-07	1,115	920	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,118	647	..
	1911-12	1,193	887	1,047	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,379	721	..
	1916-17	1,168	804	1,065	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,241	493	606
	1921-22	..	..	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	1,550	670	..
Madras	1901-02	..	..	..	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	1,550	670	..
Bombay	1901-02	..	..	..	..	1,006	..	..	..	..	1,708	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	1,229	..	..	..	..	1,298	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	1,340	..	..	..	..	1,396	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	1,366	874	..	..	..	896	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	1,032	711	..	..	..	816	392	..
Sind	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	1901-02	1,050	800	850	1,250	800	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
	1906-07	1,050	800	850	1,250	850	1,050	1,300	900	1,100	..	650	..
	1911-12	1,100	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,300	900	1,100	..	650	..
	1916-17	1,100	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,380	900	1,150	..	600	..
	1921-22	1,100	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12	..	..	{(c) 1,234 (d) 800 (e) 800}	..	..	{(h) 451 (j) 984}	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	{(c) 1,234 (d) 800 (e) 800}	..	..	{(h) 451 (j) 984}	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	{(c) 997 (d) 800 (e) 741}	..	..	{(h) 451 (j) 984}	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	1,126	734	979	935	442	770	903	520	617	552	388	426
	1906-07	1,183	771	1,060	984	619	816	1,053	652	786	561	447	479
Punjab	1911-12	782	474	688	898	555	726	1,018	592	716	488	381	406
	1916-17	881	515	782	964	606	791	1,056	679	809	541	449	470
	1921-22	882	508	777	1,020	640	858	1,058	694	825	545	402	434
	1901-02	1,250	1,000	1,060	..	635	..	..	..	..	..	400	..
	1906-07	1,117	932	1,028	..	575	..	..	..	..	..	300	..
Upper Burma†	1911-12	1,094	891	997	..	322	..	..	..	..	..	264	..
	1916-17	..	..	1,034	..	..	545	..	..	..	..	..	448
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lower Burma†	1901-02	..	..	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	1,176	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	1,140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	1921-22	..	..	870	..	..	540	..	..	..	..	..	430
Central Provinces and Berar	1901-02	..	..	..	..	{(a) 687}	..	..	..	..	{(L) 888}	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	680	..	600	..	..	638	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	624	..	600	..	..	664	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	624	..	600	..	..	664	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	624	..	600	..	..	664	..	..
Assam	1901-02	..	..	910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	{(c) 1,064 (d) 1,120 (e) 672 (c) 1,008}	..	..	784	..	..	672	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	{(c) 672}	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	{(c) 952 (d) 1,008 (e) 706 (c) 888 (d) 1,008 (e) 706}	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	{(c) 952 (d) 1,008 (e) 706 (c) 888 (d) 1,008 (e) 706}	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	843	..	..	883	563	669	1,033	651	789	823	320	478
	1906-07	1,202	..	..	842	510	618	1,214	689	818	823	..	..
	1911-12	1,205	..	..	874	569	633	1,189	736	876	..	436	..
	1916-17	1,203	..	..	914	568	676	1,141	748	907	..	399	..
	1921-22	882	..	783	522	614	1,140	685	880	683	399	500	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,305	..	..	..	310	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,107	703	1,046	562	424	429
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,248	550	1,168	..	137	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,086	..	..	..	322	..
Delhi	1916-17	..	..	..	..	1,148	656	792	1,058	870	830	720	400
Coorg	1921-22	..	..	..	..	1,148	576	792	1,058	872	830	576	568
	1901-02	..	..	1,446	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	1,507	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	1,483	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for British India	1916-17	..	..	1,425	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	1,420	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	957	..	..	845	..	..	1,042	..	..	775
	1901-02	880	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1906-07	879	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	841	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	1,185	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	322	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE

(A) Plasm solution.

(2) Phascolus lunatus (red).

(m) Dolichos lablab (large white).

(e) *Rhassolus lunatus* (smil.-white).

APPENDIX A—concl'd.

No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each PROVINCE of BRITISH

PROVINCE	Quinquennium ending	ARHAR (<i>Cajanus indicus</i>)			GRAM (<i>Oicer Arietinum</i>)			LINSEED (<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>)			TIL OR JINJILI (<i>Seamum indicum</i>)		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
		1901-02(a)	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..
Bengal	1906-07(b)	..	..	..	881	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	881	..	..	492	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	667	..	..	443	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	826	..	..	467	..	..
Madras	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	374	290
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	444	270
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	378	238
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	299
Bombay	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	{ (f) 100 180 }	..	..	..	..	300
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	400
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	400
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	400
Uttar	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	400
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	400
Uttar Pradesh	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	448	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	448	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	394	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	242	..
Bihar and Orissa	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	784	491	..	..	320	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	280	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	280	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	280	..
Punjab	1901-02(c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07(c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12(c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Upper Burma	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	224
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	229
Lower Burma	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160
Central Provinces and Berar	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02(d)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07(d)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	317
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for British India	1921-22	..	..	840	..	..	733	..	..	402	..	..	259
	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore	1901-02	..	..	..	..	..	212*	..	..	..	..	..	231
	1906-07	..	..	..	..	..	229*	..	..	..	..	..	215
	1911-12	..	..	..	..	..	257*	..	..	..	..	..	199
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	324*	..	..	..	..	..	252
—	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	389*	..	..	..	..	..	236

* Relates to horse gram.
(a) As constituted before 1906.
(b) As constituted before 1912.
(c) Includes Deli.

(d) Relates to Eastern Bengal and Assam.
(e) Berar.
(f) Belongs to Bengal gram.
(g) Average of both Upper and Lower Burma.

INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE—continued.

(b) The figures of yield of sugarcane crop have not been shown in the present return as no figures had been reported by district officers owing to the fact that it is not a staple crop in Sind.

APPENDIX B.

EXPLANATORY NOTES.

Table I.—Area.

dras
Page 14)

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the provincial Survey Department, supplemented, for tracts which have not come under the operations of that Department, by areas obtained with the computing scale from the Survey of India Atlas sheets of the localities concerned.

Columns 5 and 6.—The statistics for the major portion of the zamindari estates and certain raiyatwari and whole inum villages are based on estimates, owing to the absence of adequate agency for the collection of statistics in these tracts and the absence of a detailed survey. Of the total area (90,605,500 acres) entered in column 6 for 1925-26 (page 14), 68,602,382 acres are based on actual returns and 22,003,118 acres on estimates.

The total area in column 5 includes the unaccounted-for difference in the Ramnad district between the Atlas sheet scale and traverse area on the one hand, and the estimated areas in the village accounts of unsurveyed areas on the other. The difference was about 802,000 acres in 1924-25 and about 780,000 acres in 1925-26. The difference can be accounted for only if the Survey of Ramnad and Sivaganga zamindaries is completed.

ombay
Page 14)

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial Revenue Survey and Settlement Department, supplemented in the case of Indian States by the return of the Topographical Survey. In Sind, the revenue survey being incomplete the exact area is not known: the column states the area of surveyed tracts plus the estimated area of unsurveyed tracts.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the Revenue Survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (78,799,964 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1925-26 (page 14), 74,755,335 acres are based on actual returns and 4,044,609 acres on estimates.

esga:
Page 14)

The area cadastrally surveyed up to 1925-26 comprises 38,636,929 acres or about 73 per cent of the total area of the province (exclusive of Indian States and the Chittagong Hill Tracts).

United Provinces
Page 14)

Columns 5 and 6.—For tracts which possess no agency for collecting statistics, the figures are based on estimates. Of the total area (68,013,615 acres) entered in column 6 for 1925-26 for the provinces, 60,622,615 acres are based on actual returns and 7,391,000 acres on estimates.

Punjab
Page 14)

Column 6.—Figures for area in river beds in Gurgaon not accounted for in the revenue papers and for high mountainous tracts in Simla and Kangra are based more or less on estimates. (See also notes to column 3 in Table II, page 56.)

Burma
Page 14)

Columns 2, 5 and 6.—In districts where there has been no professional survey, estimates framed in the best manner possible are accepted subject to revision from time to time as survey extends.

Approximate figures for the Chin Hills and for the Kachin Hills (in the Bhamo, Myitkyina and Katha districts) have been included from 1906-07 and for the Pakokku Hill Tracts from 1907-08. Feudatory States in Upper Chindwin and the Northern Shan States, which were formerly included in columns 2 and 3 and excluded from columns 5 and 6, are shown, from 1921-22, in columns 2, 5 and 6 and excluded from column 3. Putao, the Southern Shan States and Karen have been included from 1921-22.

APPENDIX B—*continued.*EXPLANATORY NOTES—*continued.*Table I.—Area—*continued.*

Of the total area (155,652,667 acres) for the whole province, 32,123,893 acres are based ^{Burma—contd.}
 on actual survey and the balance (123,528,774 acres) on estimates. ^(Page 14)

The area cadastrally surveyed is 50,096,153* acres, which is 94·38 per cent of the total ^{Bihar and Orissa}
 area of the province (exclusive of Indian States). The figures for the remaining area of the ^(Page 15)
 province are based more or less on estimates.

Columns 2, 5 and 6.—For the unsurveyed areas of zamindari estates and waste land grants ^{Central Provinces}
 for which accurate statistics are not available, the figures are based on estimates. In the ^{and Berar}
 Central Provinces the zamindars are chiefs of minor importance (or their successors) who, while ^(Page 16)
 holding large and compact estates on privileged tenure, have been restricted to the rank of
 ordinary subjects. For Berar *column 2* states the area as ascertained by the local Survey and
 Settlement Department.

The figures have been very carefully extracted from the most recent existing maps by ^{Assam}
 the Director of Survey, Assam, and may be taken as approximately accurate to within ^(Page 15)
 something under 5 per cent, except the Sadiya and Balipara Frontier Tracts for which the
 figures have been taken from the Census Report of Assam, 1921.

Column 2 states the area as given in the settlement records. The area for the Manpur ^{Ajmer-Merwara}
 Targana excludes jagir and *nam* villages. ^{and Manpur}
^(Page 15)

Table II.—Classification of Area.

Column 2 includes the area cultivated within forests. The area cultivated with coffee, ^{Madras}
 tea and rubber within forests is, however, excluded from this column and is shown under ^(Page 16)
column 6, since the year 1881-19.

Column 4 includes areas occupied by *babul* and casuarina trees when they do not form
 parts of forest areas.

Column 5 includes all occupied waste, that is to say, waste portions of land for which
 revenue is paid.

Column 6.—Of the total net sown area for 1925-26 (33,837,082 acres) stated in this
 column, 28,541,520 acres are based on actual returns and 5,295,562 acres on estimates.

Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

Column 2, so far as Bombay proper is concerned, includes land administered by the Forest ^{Bombay}
 Department whether formally declared forest under an Act or not, and differs from the area ^(Page 16)
 stated in the forest reports, because in certain localities, where the settlement is incomplete,
 the original areas are still returned by the Forest Department, while revised areas are returned
 in this table; also because the revenue records do not always state the most recent revisions.
 The figures in Sind also do not agree with those in the Forest Administration Report, because
 the revenue records do not state the most recent alterations of area due to erosion by the Indus
 which the forest report does, and because, on the other hand, the forest report does not always
 exhibit the most recent alteration of area effected by the revision of survey, which the revenue
 records do.

Column 3 includes all land recorded at the Survey and Settlement as unculturable,
 although at times a very small quantity of this land is cultivated.

*Revised provisionally.

APPENDIX B—continued.

EXPLANATORY NOTES—continued.

Table II.—Classification of Area—continued.

*Bombay—cont'd.
Page 16)*

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is ten years.

Column 6.—Of the total net sown area (27,328 897 acres) in Pombay proper entered in this column for 1925-26, 26,213,007 acres are based on actual returns and 1,125,880 acres on estimates.

*Central
Page 16)*

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers.

*United Provinces
Page 16)*

Column 2 includes forest areas administered by the district officers of some districts. Hence the figures do not agree with those in the Forest Administration Report which excludes these areas. This column also includes the Siwalik Range in the Dehra Dun district.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land left untilled is reckoned as fallow is three years.

Column 6.—Of the total net sown area (34,800,050 acres) entered in this column for 1925-26 for the provinces, 34,106,050 acres are based on actual returns and 604,000 acres on estimates.

*Punjab
Page 16)*

Column 2 includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality.

Column 3.—This column includes 28,680 acres of river beds in Gurgaon, 15,760 acres of mountain tracts in Simla, and 3,96,960 acres of mountain tracts in Kargha. These areas are not accounted for in the village papers, and the figures are based more or less on estimates.

Column 4 includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In certain districts in the south-west of the province, however, the classification is amended annually.

*Burma
Page 16)*

For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates.

Column 2.—The area classed as forests comprises only those areas which are administered by the Forest Department as reserved forests or fuel reserves.

Column 3.—Land not available for cultivation includes all land absolutely barren and all lands covered by buildings, roads, water or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture. In settled tracts the unculturable area is taken from settlement registers, but in the unsettled tracts it is obtained from the best source available.

Column 4 includes land thrown out of cultivation and abandoned and any land under palms and bamboos and thatching grass which is not shown in column 2, 3, 5 or 6.

Column 5 includes all land occupied for agricultural purposes which is left uncultivated. In Lower Burma (excluding the Thayetmyo district) such lands are assessed in most cases at privileged rates, but in Upper Burma and in Thayetmyo no assessment is levied on land left uncultivated.

Column 6.—Of the total net area sown (17,273,801 acres) entered in this column for 1925-26 for the whole province, 15,087,733 acres are based on actual returns and 2,236,068 acres on estimates.

APPENDIX B—*continued.*EXPLANATORY NOTES—*continued.*Table II.—Classification of Area—*continued.*

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas Bihar and Orissa (Page 17) furnished by district officers.

Column 2 shows the areas administered by the Forest Department; but the figures Central Provinces and Berar differ from those in the Forest Administration Report, because the actual area of the forest (Page 17) is not known owing to incomplete survey, also because excisions made have not yet been taken note of in the forest registers, and because in many cases raiyatwari villages settled, thikadari villages surveyed, clearance leased villages earned in proprietary rights, and villages purchased under the waste-land sale rules, have not as yet been finally disforested and struck off the forest registers. In the case of the Chanda, Drug, Raipur and Bilaspur districts, this column also includes all areas in the zamindars' estates which fall outside the surveyed villages of those estates. These areas are almost wholly under forest and include only a negligible proportion of sparse and shifting cultivation. In Berar, the forest area includes those administered by the Forest Department, but excludes a large area of cultivated land in the Melghat taluk in Amracti shown as forest in the forest report.

Column 3 states areas covered with water, hill or rock, and land occupied by buildings and roads. For Berar, it includes village sites, tanks, and land taken up for public purposes or devoted to uses other than agriculture; it also includes unculturable portions of culturable fields.

Column 4 states (1) the waste area within holdings (including fallows of more than three years), (2) land under tree forest which is not administered under any Act dealing with forests, (3) land under scrub jungle or grass, and (4) groves not included in holdings. For Berar, it includes land available for cultivation but not given out.

Column 5.—Land which has been fallow for not more than three years is reckoned as current fallow. For Berar, it includes occupied culturable land left fallow for private reasons such as grazing, rotation, etc.

Column 2.—The figures represent reserved forests, but exclude the areas of forest villages Assam (Page 17) within the reserves which are entered under the appropriate heads of this table.

Columns 3 and 4.—The figures for unsurveyed tracts in Cachar and for permanently settled tracts in Sylhet are based on estimates. In the Assam Valley unsurveyed waste is divided into culturable and unculturable on the assumption that their proportion in the surveyed area holds good.

Column 5 includes generally all lands which are thrown out of cultivation or not cultivated for three years, but which remain in the occupation of leaseholders. Figures for the hill districts (except the plains portion of the Garo Hills) and Sadiya Frontier Tract, are rough estimates.

Column 6.—The figures are obtained from the abstract crop statement for districts which have been cadastrally surveyed. The figures for the permanently settled estates of Sylhet and Goalpara and for the hill districts and the Sadiya Frontier Tract are based on estimates.

Column 2 includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of North-West Frontier Province Government or any Local Board or Municipality, and protected village waste in Hazara (Page 17) administered by the district officer and other waste lands in Peshawar.

Column 4 includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In Dera Ismail Khan classification is amended according to area of each class of soil actually cultivated each year.

APPENDIX B—continued.

EXPLANATORY NOTES—continued.

Table II.—Classification of Area—concluded.

*Ajmer-Merwara and
Npur Pargana
(age 17)* *Column 2.*—The forest area in Ajmer-Merwara relates to khalsa, jagir and minor istamr villages, but excludes village lands managed by the Forest Department, which do not technically constitute Government forests.

Table III.—Area irrigated and Crops irrigated.

*dras
ges 18-19* *Column 4.*—The term “tanks” refers to a particular kind of dammed reservoirs. These reservoirs are formed by enclosing depressions or throwing dams across the valleys of small rivulets and streams to intercept water during the rains.

ges 18-19 *Column 7.*—Of the total area (9,248,946 acres) irrigated in 1925-26, 7,673,651 acres are based on actual returns and 1,575,395 acres on estimates.

*gal
ges 18-19* *Columns 2 to 19.*—Areas irrigated from all sources are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.

*United Provinces
ges 18-19* *Columns 2 to 6.*—Government canals include private canals except in Etah Dun, Naini Tal, Budaun, and Basti for which districts separate figures for private canals are obtained. There are very few private canals in the United Provinces.

ges 18-19 *Column 7.*—Of the total area (9,764,911 acres) irrigated in 1925-26, 9,729,011 acres are based on actual returns and 35,900 acres on estimates.

*Rajasthan
ges 18-19* *Columns 8 to 19* state the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice.

*Assam
ges 18-19* *Columns 8 to 19* include only crops actually irrigated; for instance, where an unirrigated crop of sesamum is taken off land which is afterwards irrigated and planted with paddy, the area grown with sesamum is not included in this column.

*Jar and Orissa
ges 18-19* *Columns 2 to 19.*—The figures are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.

*Assam
ges 20-21* *Columns 2 to 19.*—Estimates of areas irrigated are available for Sylhet, Kamrup, Darrang, Sibsagar, the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, the Naga Hills, the Garo Hills, the Lushai Hills and the Sadiya Frontier Tract. In the case of the last five districts, however, the estimates are somewhat incomplete.

*North-West Frontier
Province
ges 20-21* *Columns 8 to 19* state the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice, but areas irrigated more than once in a single harvest are included only once in columns 2-7.

Table IV.—Area under Crops.

*dras
ges 22-23, 26-27* *Column 39 (fodder crops)* states the areas sown with grass and crops solely for fodder. Lands left waste for grazing and on which grass grows spontaneously are not included in this column. It shows crops that in normal times are used only as fodder.

APPENDIX B—continued.**EXPLANATORY NOTES—continued.****Table IV.—Area under Crops—continued.**

Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

Bengal
(Pages 22-23, 26-27)

Statistics are not prepared by village or circle officers. The figures entered in this table ^{United Provinces} Bengal (Pages 22-23, 26-27) are estimates. Statistics for jute only are collected through the agency of *panchayats* (village unions).

The area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided ^{United Provinces} Bengal (Pages 22-23, 26-27) in the provincial crop statements, is assigned to the principal crop by the village accountants. The areas of important mixed crops, namely, wheat and barley, wheat and gram, barley and gram, jowar and arahar, bajra and arahar, and cotton and arahar, for which separate headings are provided in the crop statements, are distributed in accordance with prescribed formulae and entered under the crops of which they are composed.

Columns 3, 4, 5, 6, 9 and 10.—The whole of the area of the land planted with food-grains, wheat, barley, etc., mixed with oilseeds, is shown under food-grains in this table. The area sown under food-grains which was really planted with oilseeds (as a mixed crop) is roughly estimated to have been 8,817,000 acres in the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh in 1925-26.

Columns 12, 13 and 14.—The figures shown in these columns represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop. Besides these, oilseeds are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1925-26 for the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh to 702,000 acres of linseed, 666,000 acres of sesamum, and 2,449,000 acres of rapeseed.

There is no agency for the collection of statistics in Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. Estimates have, however, been made for Garhwal and included in the table.

For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates framed in the ^{Burma} Bengal (Pages 22-23, 26-27) best manner possible.

No statistics are at present prepared by village or circle officers, except in the Sambapur ^{Rajbari and Orissa} Bengal (Pages 22-23, 26-27) district. The figures for all other districts entered in this table are estimates framed by the District Officers. They are, however, based on the figures collected during the cadastral survey.

The areas of crops except cotton and tea are collected by the Land Records Staff for the Assam ^{Assam} Bengal (Pages 24-25, 28-29) temporarily settled plains districts and plains portion of Garo Hills and those for the Hills are based on estimates revised quinquennially by the District Officers except in case of forecast crops for which estimates have to be made annually. In the permanently settled tracts of Sylhet and Goalpara the areas of Jute are reported by the village Chaukidari Panchayats. For other crops except cotton and tea the areas are estimated in Sylhet by the Deputy Commissioner on the basis of the population figures and the surveyed areas of the temporarily settled parts of the district, and in Goalpara they are obtained from Zamindars. Tea statistics in all districts are supplied by the tea-garden Managers and Proprietors. The areas of cotton are obtained in Cachar from Patwaris for the plains subdivisions and for the North Cachar Hills estimate is made by the Sub-Divisional Officer; in Sylhet information is obtained from the Collector of *daor-tak*, in the Garo Hills from hill Mauzadars, in Nowgong from the Supervisor Kanungo of hill Sub-Circle, in Sibsagar and Goalpara from Mandals or other village officers, in Khasi and Jaintia Hills from Dolois and Sirdars, and in the Naga and Lushai Hills from intelligent chiefs.

Column 40.—The area under fruits and vegetables includes village sites.

APPENDIX B—continued.**EXPLANATORY NOTES—continued.****Table V.—Live-stock.**

Madras
(Pages 30-31)

The last quinquennial census was taken in October, 1924, throughout the Presidency with the exception of certain villages of Malabar, where owing to damage by floods, the census was taken a month later, i.e., in November 1924. The census was taken in all villages, Government, Inam, and Zamindari. Stock in cities, cantonments, and that employed in Government Departments and Municipalities were included. Oxen, buffaloes, horses and ponies not old enough for work or breeding were treated as young stock.

Bombay
(Pages 30-31)

The figures are collected once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1924-25.

Bengal
(Pages 30-31)

Figures for 1919-20 under all the heads are based on a cattle census taken in 1920 in connexion with the First All-India cattle census. The second census, which was due in 1924-25, was actually held in February 1926. The figures for 1924-25 are based on the results of the second census.

United Provinces
(Pages 30-31)

The table is prepared quinquennially on a census in each district taken every five years. The last census was taken in 1925, except in Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal.

Punjab
(Pages 30-31)

A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in 1923. All cattle in cantonments and Municipalities as also those belonging to Government are included.

Burma
(Pages 30-31)

Annual returns of agricultural stock are prepared by village headmen, revenue surveyors, and *taikthugyis*, the enumeration taking place from end of February to middle of March in each year. The figures include all animals in towns and also those employed in each district by Government departments, such as transport, military, police, and by municipalities.

Bihar and Orissa
(Pages 30-31)

The figures for 1919-20 were for the most part ascertained by a census held in January 1920. In Manbhum the available settlement figures were supplemented by a census. In Hazaribagh and Ranchi, the previous settlement figures were brought up to date by a census in one per cent of the villages. In Palaran the settlement figures were accepted. The 1919-20 figures were finally corrected in 1922 when a review of the census was published. The figures for 1924-25 were obtained by a census held in January, 1925, in all the districts except in Manbhum, the Santal Parganas, Ranchi and Hazaribagh. For Ma bhum the recent settlement figures were accepted, but a census was taken in towns, municipalities and coal field areas, figures for which were not available in the settlement returns. For the Santal Parganas the settlement figures recently compiled were also utilised and separate census was taken for the equine stock. In Ranchi and Hazaribagh for want of a suitable enumerating agency a census was taken in groups of 12 villages in each of the four representative localities of the district and the previous figures were revised in light of the results of the fractional census taken.

Central Provinces and Berar
(Pages 32-33)

The figures are collected annually, between the 1st January and the 15th March, by the patwaris in each village for the areas in their respective charges. The total figure is recorded

APPENDIX B—*continued.*EXPLANATORY NOTES—*continued.*Table V.—Live-stock—*continued.*

in the tahsil by the kanungo in a village register. The patwari takes into account all animals including those temporarily sent elsewhere (e.g., for grazing), which belong to residents of the village, and excludes animals which are temporarily in the village for grazing or other purposes, but do not belong to residents. Stock in cities, large towns, cantonments, and in forest villages are included. In Berar, a census is made annually by the village officers. All cattle belonging to one owner are entered against his name even though the animals are temporarily absent from the village. When an owner cultivates land in more than one village, the actual number in each particular village on the night of enumeration is entered in the statement for that village. Cattle belonging to other villages, but temporarily in the village for grazing, are not entered in the statement for that village.

The statistics for 1924-25 are based on a cattle census held in February, 1925.

Assam
(Pages 32-38)

For Kamrup and Sibsagar districts the figures are those obtained at a census held in 1920. The census in 1925 could not be held in these two districts on account of settlement operations. No information is available for the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, Naga Hills, Lushai Hills, and the hill portions of the Garo Hills district.

A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. North-West Frontier Province
(Pages 32-33)

The last census was taken in 1925. All cattle belonging to Government are included.

Table VI.—Land Revenue.

The table is prepared quinquennially. The figures were last collected in 1923-24.

Madras
(Pages 34-35)

Column 3 (a).—In the case of raiyatwari tracts this column states the areas of unoccupied assessed lands, of all unassessed porambokes, of minor inam lands in Government villages held rent-free or subject to quit-rent, and of forest lands, excluding portions of the first mentioned two classes occupied under "miscellaneous"; and in the case of zamindari tracts the areas of hills, porambokes, and minor inams are entered. The entire area of whole inam villages is deducted from this column.

Column 3 (b).—Raiyatwari includes the area of certain Agency tracts in Ganjam, Vizagapatam, and Godavari, and also the difference between the area by professional survey and the area according to village papers.

Column 4 (a).—The figures for the raiyatwari tenures in this column represent the total occupied area stated in village papers which differ in some cases from the resultant of preceding columns.

Column 4 (b).—For certain districts areas actually cultivated and for certain other estimates, or actuals supplemented by estimates, are shown in this column.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

Column 8 shows only the "ordinary revenue", as defined in the Civil Accounts, on area fully assessed.

Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of raiyatwari and zamindari lands, the net cropped area out of the area given in column 4 (a).

Column 11 states the entire population of raiyatwari and zamindari villages, respectively.

This return is prepared quinquennially.

Column 1.—Lands held under special tenures, such as talukdari, mehwasi, udhad-jama-Bombay bandi, narvadari, and bhagdari in Gujarat and khoti and izafat in the Kenkan, are classed as zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). (Pages 34-35)

Column 3 (a) includes alienated area and the area held free of revenue or the revenue which has been reduced by special agreement, and also the fully assessed unoccupied area. For Sind, it includes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area.

Column 3 (b) includes alienated cultivated and zamindari cultivated (estimated) land.

APPENDIX B—continued.

EXPLANATORY NOTES—continued.

Table VI.—Land Revenue—continued.

Bombay—contd.
(Pages 34-35)

Column 4 includes land under temporary cultivation, also pot inams paying full assessment. For Sind it excludes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area [see note to column 8].

Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 2·5 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column for Bombay Presidency was remitted on account of assessed unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.; in Sind 6·3 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of assessed unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Column 10.—The incidence is calculated from the occupied area, which, in the Presidency proper, is treated as the cultivated area for the purposes of this table, and the assessment on that area. In Sind the incidence is calculated from the cultivated area (excluding fallows) and the assessment on that area.

Column 11 includes population of pot inams and the like scattered areas for the Bombay Presidency, which cannot be distinguished from the population of the fully assessed area.

Bengal
(Pages 34-35)

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1922-23.

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted :—

- (1) *Zamindari* (*permanently settled*) including estates managed for proprietors by Government.
- (2) *Zamindari* (*temporarily settled*) comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors and estates leased to farmers for periods; and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor.

Column 4 (b) includes in certain cases fully assessed current fallows.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

United Provinces
(Pages 36-37)

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1921-22.

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) exclude small revenue-free plots, for which details are not forthcoming.

Column 5 states (1) "ordinary revenue," comprising (a) fixed collections (including land revenue on account of resumed *Gorai Jagirs*), (b) fluctuating collection, (c) surplus collections, (d) collections from Government estates (including collections from Dudhi, Tuli, and Bhabar estates, and receipts from forest estates); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale-proceeds of waste lands and redemption of land tax; (4) miscellaneous, comprising (a) receipt from quarries and mineral products in forest and land not under the management of the Forest Department, (b) water mills rent, (c) malikanas or allowance to excluded proprietors, (d) fines and forfeitures of revenue courts, (e) recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, (f) miscellaneous receipts, namely (i) patwari miscellaneous receipts (revenue record room), (ii) mutation fees, (iii) mutation fines, (iv) sale of waste paper, and (v) partition fees, (g) rents of railway class "C" land and rents of buildings situated on such land. On the average of the last five years about 2·13 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Column 6.—The total population of the province includes the population of the Benares State.

Column 11 includes population of revenue-free lands when the area of such lands is less than an entire village. The inclusion does not materially affect the incidence entered in column 12.

Columns 13 and 14.—The figures are taken from the Census Reports of 1921.

APPENDIX B - *continued.*EXPLANATORY NOTES - *continued.*Table VI.—Land Revenue—*continued.*

Column 2 states the total area by last settlement survey.

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions, tracts which are Punjab entirely unassessed (such as the Kulu Mountains) and istamrari tenures. (Pages 36-37)

Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue.

Column 10.—The cultivated area taken for calculating the incidence is exclusive of current fallows.

Column 2 includes tracts outside the surveyed area for which the figures are mostly Burma based on estimates. (Pages 36-37)

Column 3 (a).—No deduction is made for areas held revenue-free or at privileged rates as they are ordinarily less than an entire village and as it is difficult to estimate the corresponding deductions to be made in the population (column 11).

Column 3 (b) includes the whole area except that occupied for cultivation.

Column 4 (a) includes the area occupied for cultivation including land wholly or partly exempted or remitted from assessment on account of fallow or short crops.

Column 4 (b) represents the area actually sown whether assessed or exempted or remitted from assessment.

Column 5 comprises ordinary land revenue (including water rate), capitation tax, *thatkameda* tax, fishery revenue and miscellaneous revenue (petroleum, rubies, other minerals, etc.). Sums remitted on account of uncultivated land or short crops, etc., are excluded.

Column 6 represents the population at the last census with no allowance for subsequent increase.

Column 8 represents the ordinary land revenue (including water rate) actually collected or due for collection within the year excluding remissions and exemptions.

The table is prepared quinquennially.

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted :—

Bihar and Orissa
(Pages 36-37)

(1) *Zamindari* (*permanently settled*) including estates managed for proprietors by Government;

(2) *Zamindari* (*temporarily settled*) comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors, and estates leased to farmers for periods and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 0·3 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Column 1.—*Zamindari* (*temporarily settled*) includes malguzari and thekadari.

Central Provinces
and Berar
(Pages 36-37, 38-39)

Column 2 states the area by village papers (column 6 of table I, No. 9).

Column 3 (a).—*Zamindari* estates properly so-called (that is, excluding malguzari) are classed as not fully assessed in the Central Provinces. In Berar, this column states jagir, zara, and palampat villages, all unassessed lands, forest areas, village sites, roads, rivers, etc.

APPENDIX B—concluded.**EXPLANATORY NOTES—concluded.****Table VI.—Land Revenue—concluded.**

**Central Provinces
and Berar *contd.*
(Pages 36-37,
38-39)**

Column 4 (a).—In Berar *Pot Kharab* lands are excluded from this column, which includes only occupied lands available for cultivation.

Column 4 (b) excludes fallows in the Central Provinces. In Berar, it states the cultivated area in khalsa villages only.

Column 5.—The figures for the Central Provinces represent different items of land revenue for different districts, no uniform practice having been followed throughout the province. In Berar, the figures include the revenue derived from jagir, palampat, and izara villages. As regards the items of land revenue included, the practice has not been uniform, different districts having entered different items.

Column 8 for Berar shows assessment on occupied lands only, as stated in column 4(a).

Column 10.—The cultivated area included for the Central Provinces in this column is the fully assessed portion of the net sown area. In Berar, the incidence is calculated on the area entered in column 4 (b), that is, the cultivated area in khalsa villages only.

Column 11 excludes population of jagir and izara villages of Berar.

**Assam
(Pages 38-39)**

Column 1.—*Raiyatwari* includes, besides raiyatwari tenures, all unsettled Government waste and forest lands and areas in which house-tax or poll-tax is levied; it also includes certain temporarily settled estates in Sylhet which were formerly (before 1902-03) included under Zamindari (temporarily settled). *Zamindari (temporarily settled)* includes, besides temporarily settled Zamindari estates, fee-simple grants, wholly or partially revenue-free tenures, and grants under progressive assessment.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 1.164 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Column 10.—The incidence has been calculated on the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area.

Column 11.—The figures of population of fully assessed areas are estimates based upon village census registers.

**North-West Frontier
Province
(Pages 38-39)**

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions and istamrari tenures.

Column 4 (b) includes fully assessed current fallows which bore any crop in the preceding year.

Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue.

Column 10.—The incidence is calculated on the cultivated area excluding current fallows.

The table is prepared annually.

Column 1.—The khalsa area has been classed as "Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)" and the jagir and istamrari areas as "Zamindari (permanently settled)."

Column 4 includes in the case of the khalsa villages the assessed cultivated area including assessed fallows.

Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts.

Column 10.—The cultivated area is in the case of "Zamindari (temporarily settled)," the crop portion of the fully assessed area.

Column 11 excludes population of jagir villages.

**Ajmer-Merwara
(Pages 40-41)**

APPENDIX C.

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF INDIA.

- Agasi, agati, or avati* (*Sesbania grandiflora*)—A vegetable crop.
- Ajmid* (*Carum Roxburghianum*)—A kind of spice.
- Ajwan* (*Carum copticum*)—A kind of spice, “Bishop’s weed.”
- Akurkura or jevandi* (*Chrysanthemum coronarium*)—A non-food crop.
- Amada or manidi allam* (*Curcuma amada*)—A condiment.
- Ampazham* (*Spondias magnisera*)—The hog plum.
- Arhar* (*Cajanus indicus*)—The pigeon pea.
- Arunelli* (*Phyllanthus distichus*)—Country star gooseberry.
- Bajra* (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)—The spiked millet.
- Bané* (Coorg)—Forest land granted for the service of the holding of rice-fields to which it is allotted, to be held free of revenue for grazing, leaf manure, firewood, and for timber required for the farm.
- Barbati* (*Vigna catjang*)—Asparagus, a food grain.
- Barti* (see Wudalu).
- Bel* (*Mégle Marmelos*)—A fruit.
- Bhagdari* (see Narvadari).
- Bilimbi* (*Averrhoa Bilimbi*)—A fruit.
- Bimb* (*Cephalandra indica*)—A fruit.
- Chaplash* (*Artocarpus (Chaplasha)*)—A tree grown mainly for timber.
- Chayroot* (*Oldenlandia umbellata*)—A dye.
- Cheena* (*Panicum miliaceum*)—The common millet.
- Cheik* (*Coix lacryma-jobi*)—A food grain, “Job’s Tear.”
- Chikkndukayalu* (*Dolichos lablab*)—The Indian or popat bean.
- Cholam* (see Jowar).
- Cholanathu* (*Andropogon sorghum*)—Fodder jowar.
- Chowli* (see Barbati).
- Cumbu* (see Bajra).
- Dani* (*Nipa fruticans*)—A sedgeiferous palm, the leaves of which are used for thatching purposes, also for matting.
- Dao-tar*—(Assam)—A tax levied in Sylhet upon male Tepperas who cultivate by jhamming.
- Dhaincha* (*Sesbania aculeata*)—A plant cultivated mainly for green manure.
- Dhutura* (*Datura alba*)—A drug.
- Dividivi* (*Casalpinia coriara*)—A tanning material.
- Dolois*—(Assam)—The Headman of a group of villages in the Jowai Subdivision of the Khasi and Jaintia Hills district.
- Gajar*—Carrot.
- Garmal* (*Coleus barbatus*)—A fruit.
- Gondli* (see Kutki).
- Gorait* (United Provinces)—Village watchman.
- Henna* (*Lawsonia alba*)—A dye.
- Inám* (Madras)—Alienated villages or lands granted rent-free. *Whole inám* villages are entire villages held on such tenure; *minor ináms* are portions of villages, generally a number of fields, held on *inám* tenure.
- (Coorg)—A grant of land by Government as a reward for services rendered or for religious or charitable purposes.
- Isfagul* (*Plantago ovata*)—A drug.
- Istamrâri* (Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara)—A tenure which, though the revenue is assigned is charged with a permanently fixed quit-rent.
- Izâfat* (Bombay)—A form of service tenure.
- Izára* (Berar)—Land leased under the waste-land rules on stipulated terms.
- Jagir* (Berar)—Alienated villages or lands granted as rewards for service either rent-free or on payment of a quit-rent; such lands are hereditary.
- (Ajmer-Merwara)—Land granted revenue-free on condition of military service or as a charitable endowment.
- (Bombay)—Estates held hereditarily or for one or more generations on political considerations, no condition of service being attached to them.
- (Coorg)—Lands granted rent-free (1) to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors, and (2) to some religious institutions.
- Jambo or naval*—Black plum.

APPENDIX C—continued.

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued.

Jamma (Coorg)—A tenure under which lands are held on half the ordinary assessment on condition that the holders should perform certain services to Government if required, such as escorting Government treasure and rendering assistance to revenue officers or tour. These lands are inalienable without special sanction.

Jenugulu—Asparagus.

Jinjili (*Sesamum indicum*)—An oilseed.

Jiru—Caraway.

Jodi (Madras)—Portion of the assessment reserved or left unalienated when lands were originally granted on favourable assessment. It is distinguished from quit-rent, which represents an additional charge (generally a certain proportion—one-eighth, one-fourth, one-half, or five-eighths—of the full assessment, minus the *jodi*) imposed when the tenures were enfranchised or converted into free-holds.

Jowar (*Sorghum vulgare*)—The great millet.

Kalipayaru—Kidney bean.

Kangni (*Panicum italicum*)—Italian millet.

Kanranga (*Arerrhoa Curambola*)—A fruit.

Kunda (*Bracontium*)—A vegetable crop.

Kankrol (*Monordica cochinchinensis*)—A vegetable crop.

Karola (*Momordica Charantia*)—A vegetable crop.

Karumpilar (*Murraya Koenigii*)—A condiment.

Karali (*Sterculia urens*)—The Indian karura, a fruit.

Karthu (*Lioscorea alata*)—A tuber used as a food stuff.

Khalsa (Bombay)—Government occupancy or raiyatwari tenure.

—(Central Provinces)—Areas settled on malguzari or thekadari tenure, in contradistinction to zamindari.

—(Berar, Ajmer-Merwara)—Land paying full revenue to Government.

Khatedar (Berar)—A registered occupant whose name is entered by authority in the Government records as holding unalienated land.

Khiraj (Assam)—Land assessed to full revenue.

Khoti (Bombay)—A form of tenure, found chiefly in the Konkan, the holder of which is, in return for certain semi-proprietary rights, held responsible for payment of assessment on the area held.

Kirni (*Mimusops hexandra*)—A large tree cultivated chiefly in north-western India. It produces an olive-shaped yellow berry which is eaten chiefly during times of scarcity, and in the hot weather.

Kodo or *Kutki* (*Paspalum Scrobiculatum*)—A kind of millet.

Kolinji (*Tephrobia purpurea*)—A drug.

Koorka (*Strobilanthes*)—A vegetable crop.

Korai—The Indian matting sedge.

Kuhudi (*Panicum tryphonum*)—A food grain.

Kulthi (*Dolichos biflorus*)—Horse gram.

Kutki (see Kodo).

Kwin (Burma)—An area averaging about one square mile selected as a survey unit on account of some natural features or administrative boundaries.

Lakhiraj (Assam)—Revenue-free land.

Lobia (see Barbati).

Madder (*Rubia tinctorum* and *R. cordifolia*)—A dye.

Mahalkari (Bombay)—A revenue and police officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.

Makhan sim—The sword bean.

Malguzari (Central Provinces)—A form of tenure, the holder of which is responsible for the payment of the revenue assessed on a village.

Mamlatdar (Bombay)—The chief revenue and police officer (native) in charge of a taluk.

Mankachu (*Alocasia indica*)—A root crop.

Marua (*Elusine coracana*)—A kind of millet.

Marukkolundu (*Artemisia vulgaris*)—The Indian worm wood.

Mehvasi (Bombay)—A proprietary tenure assessable to revenue at a lump sum.

Muaf (Manipur)—Any kind of land held revenue-free either for a fixed period or in perpetuity, but the term does not ordinarily apply to jagirs.

Mung (*Phaseolus Mungo*)—Green gram.

APPENDIX C—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF INDIA,—continued

- Munsarim* (Berar)—A head native revenue officer.
- Nasvudari, Khadari* (Bombay)—Forms of proprietary tenure involving joint responsibility for the assessment : the revenue in the former case being fixed in the lump and in the latter distributed by rates over fields.
- Neem or Margosa* (*Melia azadirachta*)—A non-food crop.
- Neerali* (*Gynocordia odorata*)—An oilseed.
- Nela mulaka* (*Solanum xanthocarpum*)—The bogoda brinjal, a drug.
- Nisfkhiraj* (Assam)—Land liable to pay half the revenue which is ordinarily payable for the term of settlement.
- Odamula* (*Ochlandra Rheedii*)—A reed.
- Ol or zaminkand*—The elephant foot, a root crop.
- Palampat* (Berar)—Land held on payment of a quit-rent, but not necessarily hereditary.
- Panchayat* (Bengal)—A committee of five respectable persons nominated or appointed by local officers of Government in a village or group of villages for the settlement of petty disputes among the people and for dealing with other small local matters, such as caste, occupation, sanitation, etc.
- Papay* (*Carica papaya*)—A fruit.
- Parpattigar* (Coorg)—A revenue officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Parvar* (see Patol).
- Patel* (Coorg)—Village headman appointed by Government.
- Patol* (*Trichosanthes dioica*)—A vegetable crop.
- Peshkash* (Madras)—The fixed land revenue payable to Government on all permanently settled estates.
- Pimakottai or pouna*—The mast wood.
- Ponnagantikura* (*Alternanthera sessilis*)—A vegetable crop.
- Poramboke* (Madras)—Lands reserved for public or village communal purposes.
- Pot indms* (Bombay)—Plots of alienated land in Khalsa villages.
- Pot khardb* (Berar)—The unculturable area included in a survey number.
- Puliyavara* (*Oxalis corniculata*)—A vegetable crop.
- Ragi* (see Marun).
- Randhuni* (see Ajmud).
- Rayatwari*—State lands leased to cultivators for a fixed term. A form of tenure in which the settlement of revenue is made by Government with each individual occupant or cultivator of the land for a given term, without the intervention of a third party.
- Labai grass* (*Ischaemum Argenteofolium*)—A fibre plant.
- Sank-alu* (*Pachyrhizus angulatus*)—A root crop.
- Sapodilla* (*Achras sapota*)—A fruit.
- Seberian* (*Cordia Myxa*)—A fruit.
- Shambog* (Coorg)—A village accountant appointed by Government.
- Shrotriem* (Madras)—Village held on grant (originally to Brahmins), wholly or partially revenue-free.
- Siris tree or vagai* (*Albizzia Lebbeck*)—A non-food crop.
- Sorrell* (*Rumex vesicarius*)—A vegetable crop.
- Sothen*.—Radish.
- Swank* (*Panicum frumentaceum*)—A food grain.
- Taikthugyi*.—The headman of a group of villages.
- Talukdari* (Bombay)—A form of proprietary right in force in the northern districts of Bombay.
- Tejpat* (*Cinnamomum Tamala* and *C. obtusifolium*)—A spice.
- Thathamedu* (Upper Burma)—Household tax.
- Thattan payara* (see Barbati).
- Thekadar* (Central Provinces)—A farmer, a leaseholder, a middleman ; one who receives the rents from the cultivators and pays a stipulated sum to the proprietor.
- Thatke grass* (*Imperata arundinacea*)—A small perennial grass used chiefly for thatching purposes.

APPENDIX C—concluded.

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS OF INDIA—concluded

- Thuggi* (*Burma*)—A village headman.
Til (*Sesamum indicum*)—An oilseed.
Uchhe (*Momordica muricata*)—A vegetable crop.
Udai (*Acacia eburnea*)—A thorny tree used as fuel or for fencing purposes.
Udhad-jamabandi (*Bombay*)—A proprietary tenure subject to fixed assessment.
Umbli (*Coorg*)—Lands granted on reduced rates to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors.
Unda (*Pongamia glabra*)—An oilseed.
Urad (*Phaseolus radiatus*)—Black gram.
Wudalu or barti (*Panicum flavidum*)—A food grain.
Zamindar—The holder of an estate on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.
— — — (*Central Provinces*)—A chief of minor importance who, while usually holding a large and compact estate on privileged tenure, has been restricted to the rank of an ordinary subject.
Zamindari—An estate held on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.
— — — (*United Provinces*)—An undivided estate held in joint tenure.
-

APPENDIX D

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS CULTIVATED IN INDIA AND THEIR CLASSIFICATION
IN TABLE IV

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Agasi, agati or avati	Sesbania grandiflora .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Agave	Agave spp. . . .	25. Fibres—others.
Aj mud or Randhuni	Carum Roxburghianum .	20. Condiments and spices.
Ajwan or Bishop's weed	Carum Copticum .	20. " " "
Akurkura (<i>see</i> Chrysanthemum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Al (<i>see</i> Morinda) . . . . .	.....	.....
Aloes	Aloe vera .	37. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Alya (<i>see</i> Cress) . . . . .	.....	.....
Amada or Mamidi allam	Cureuma Amada .	20. Condiments and spices.
Amaranths	Amarantus .	41. Misc. food crops.
Ampazham (<i>see</i> Plum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Anise seed	Pimpinella Anisum .	20. Condiments and spices.
Apple, wood	Feronia elephantum .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Rose	Eugenia Jambos .	40. " " "
" Custard	Anona squamosa and A. reticulata.	40. " " "
Areca nut or Betel nut	Areca Catechu .	37. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Arhar or pigeon pea	Cajanus indicus .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Arnatto or Arnotto	Bixa Orellana .	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Arrowroot, West Indian	Maranta arundinacea .	41. Misc. food crops.
Wild or East Indian	Cureuma augustifolia .	41. " " "
Artichoke	Cynara Scolymus or Centaury Cardunculus.	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Arum (edible), Kachu or Kachalu	Colocasia Antiquorum .	40. " " "
Arunelli (<i>see</i> Gooseberry, country star) . . . . .	.....	.....
Bajra (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Barbati, Lobia, Jenugulu, Thattan-payara or Chowli (Asparagus)	Vigna Catjang .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Barley	Hordeum vulgare .	4. Barley.
Barti (<i>see</i> Wudalu) . . . . .	.....	.....
Basil, sweet	Ocimum Basilicum .	37. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Beans	Phaseolus lunatus .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Asparagus (<i>see</i> Barbati)	Canavalia ensiformis, C. gladiata.	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Sword or Makhan Sim	Phaseolus vulgaris .	40. " " "
" French	Psophocarpus tetragonolobus .	40. " " "
" Goa	Dolichos lablab .	40. Food grains—other food grains, etc.
" Indian, Chikkuduknayalu, or Popat	Phascolus aconitifolius .	40. " " "
" Kidney, Moth, or Kalpayaru	Glycine hispida .	40. Fruits and vegetables including root crops.
" Soy	Beta vulgaris .	40. " " "
Beetroot	Ægle Marmelos .	40. " " "
Bel	Piper Betle .	37. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Betel vine . . . . .	.....	.....
" nut (<i>see</i> Areca nut) . . . . .	.....	.....
Bhindi (<i>see</i> Hibiscus, edible) . . . . .	.....	.....
Bilimbi	Averrhoa Bilimbi .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Bimb	Cephalandra indica .	40. " " "
Bishop's weed (<i>see</i> Ajwan) . . . . .	.....	.....
Borage, country	Coleus aromaticus .	37. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Brinjal	Solanum Melongena, S. longum.	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.

APPENDIX D—continued.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP				Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular			Botanical	
Brinjal bogoda or nela mulaka	.	.	<i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i>	37. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Buck wheat (<i>see</i> Wheat)	.	.	.....	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cabbage	.	.	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	20. Condiments and spices.
Caraway or Jira	.	.	<i>Carum Carui</i>	20. " " "
" Black or Shahjira	.	.	<i>Carum Bulbocastanum</i>	20. " " "
Cardamom Aromatic	.	.	<i>Amomum aromaticum</i>	20. " " "
" greater	.	.	" <i>subulatum</i>	20. " " "
" lesser	.	.	<i>Elettaria Cardamomum</i>	20. " " "
Carob or Locust tree	.	.	<i>Ceratonia Siliqua</i>	39. Fodder crops.
Carrot or Gajar	.	.	<i>Daucus Carota</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cashew nut	.	.	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	40. " " "
Cassava	.	.	<i>Manihot utilissima</i> and <i>M. palmata</i>	40. " " "
Castor	.	.	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	17. Castor.
Cauliflower	.	.	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Celery	.	.	<i>Apium graveolens</i>	40. " " "
Chaplash (<i>see</i> Sam tree)	.	.	.....	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Chayroot	.	.	<i>Oldenlandia umbellata</i>	.....
Cheena (<i>see</i> Millet)	.	.	.....	.....
Cheik (<i>see</i> Job's Tear)	.	.	<i>Cichorium Intybus</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Chicory	.	.	.....	.....
Chickling Vetch (<i>see</i> Vetch)	.	.	<i>Andropogon Sorghum</i>	38. Fodder crops.
Chillies	.	.	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i>	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Chikkudukayalu (<i>see</i> Beans, Indian)	.	.	<i>Cinchona</i> sp.	35. Cin'hona.
Cholum (<i>see</i> Millet)	.	.	.....	20. Condiments and spices.
Cholanathu (fodder Cholum)	.	.	.....	.....
Chowli (<i>see</i> Barbati)	.	.	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	20. Condiments and spices.
Chrysanthemum, Akurkura, or Jevandi	.	.	<i>Gossypium</i> sp.	23. Cotton.
Cinchona	.	.	<i>Lepidium sativum</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cinnamon	.	.	<i>Eugenia caryophyllata</i> or <i>Caryophyllus aromaticus</i>	20. Condiments and spices.
Citron or lime or lemon	.	.	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	16. Coconut.
Cloves	.	.	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	32. Coffee.
Coconut	.	.	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	20. Condiments and spices.
Coffee	.	.	.....	20. Condiments and spices.
Coriander	.	.	<i>Goosypium</i> sp.	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cotton	.	.	<i>Lepidium sativum</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cress	.	.	<i>Cucumis sativus</i>	40. " " "
Cucumber	.	.	.....	.....
Cumbu (<i>see</i> Millet)	.	.	<i>Cuminum Cyminum</i>	20. Condiments and spices.
Cumin	.	.	.....	.....
Custard Apple (<i>see</i> Apple)	.	.	<i>Nipa fruticans</i>	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Dani	.	.	.....	.....
Date palm (<i>see</i> Palm)	.	.	<i>Sesbania aculeata</i>	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Dhaincha	.	.	<i>Datura alba</i>	37. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Dhatura	.	.	<i>Peucedauum graveolens</i>	18. Oilseeds—others.
Dill or Sowa	.	.	<i>Cesalpinia coriara</i>	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Dividivi	.	.	<i>Moringa pterygosprema</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Drumsticks or Horse-radish	.	.	<i>Amorphophallus campanulatus</i>	40. " " "
Elephant foot, Zaminkand or Ol	.	.		

APPENDIX D—continued.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP.		Heads of classification in Table IV.
English or Vernacular.	Botanical.	
Elephant yam	<i>Tryphonium trilobatum</i> .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Fennel	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> .	20. Condiments and spices.
Fenugreek	<i>Trigonella foenum græcum</i> .	20. Condiments and spices.
Field Vetch (<i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Fig	<i>Ficus Carica</i> . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Flea-bane, purple	<i>Vernonia anthelmintica</i> .	37. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Flowers . . . . .	.....	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Gajar (<i>see</i> Carrot) . . . . .	.....	.....
Garlic	<i>Allium sativum</i> .	20. Condiments and spices.
Garmal	<i>Coleus barbatus</i> .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Gawar (<i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Ginger	<i>Zingiber officinale</i> .	20. Condiments and spices.
Goa bean (<i>see</i> Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Gondi (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Gooseberry, Cape—or tepari	<i>Physalis peruviana</i> .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Country star or Arunelli	<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i> .	40. " " "
Goose foot	<i>Chenopodium album</i> .	40. " " "
Gourd, Snake	<i>Trichosanthes anguina</i> .	40. " " "
" Bottle	<i>Lagenaria vulgaris</i> .	40. " " "
" Towel	<i>Luffa acutangula</i> .	40. " " "
" Red or melon pumpkin	<i>Cucurbita maxima</i> .	40. " " "
" Melou, white	<i>Benincasa cerifera</i> .	40. " " "
Gram	<i>Cicer arietinum</i> .	9. Gram.
" Field	<i>Phaseolus trilobus</i> .	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Green or Mung	<i>Phaseolus Mungo</i> .	10. " " "
" Horse or Kulthi	<i>Dolichos biflorus</i> .	10. " " "
" Black or Urad (<i>Matikalai</i>)	<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i> .	10. " " "
Grape	<i>Vitis vinifera</i> .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Groundnut	<i>Arachis hypogaea</i> .	15. Groundnut.
Guava	<i>Psidium Guajava</i> .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Guinea grass	<i>Panicum maximum</i> .	39. Fodder crops.
Gumberry	<i>Cordia Rothii</i> .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Hemp, Indian, or Ganja	<i>Cannabis sativa</i> .	36. Indian Hemp.
" Sunn	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i> .	25. Fibres—others.
" Deccan	<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i> .	25. " "
" Sisal	<i>Agave sisalana</i> .	25. " "
Henna	<i>Lawsonia alba</i> .	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Hibiscus, edible or bhindi	<i>Hibiscus esculentus</i> .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Horse-radish (<i>see</i> Drumsticks) . . . . .	.....	.....
Indian Hemp (<i>see</i> Hemp) . . . . .	.....	.....
Indian worm wood (<i>see</i> Marukkolundu) . . . . .	.....	.....
Indigo	<i>Indigofera sumatrana</i> and <i>I. arrecta</i> .	29. Indigo.
Isafgul	<i>Plantago ovata</i> .	37. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Jack fruit	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i> .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jambotree (<i>see</i> Plum, black) . . . . .	....	.....
Jenugulu (<i>see</i> Barbati) . . . . .	....	.....
Jevandi (<i>see</i> Chrysanthemum) . . . . .	....	.....
Jinjili (<i>see</i> Sesamum) . . . . .	....	.....
Jira (<i>see</i> Caraway) . . . . .	....	.....
Job's Tear or Cheik	<i>Coix lachryma-jobi</i> .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Jowar (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	....	.....

APPENDIX D—continued.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP.		Heds of classification in Table IV.
English or Vernacular.	Botanical.	
Jujube	Zizyphus Jujuba . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jute	Corchorus sp. . . .	24. Jute.
Kachu or Kachalu (see Arum)	.....	....
Kakri (see Melon) . . . . .	.....	....
Kalpayaru (see Beans, Kidney) . . . . .	.....	....
Kamranga	Averrhoa Carambola . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kanda	Dracontium	40. " "
Kangni (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	....
Kankrol	Momordica cochinchinensis . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kaon (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	....
Kapok	Eriodendron anfractuosum . . .	25. Fibres—others.
Karola	Momordica Charantia . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Karuvalilai	Murraya Koenigii . . .	20. Condiments and spices.
Kavali or Indian Katura	Sterculia urens . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kavathu, pannikkavathu, pallakavathu, kolkavathu	Dioscorea alata . . .	40. " " "
Kharbuja (see Melon) . . . . .	.....	....
Khesari (see Vetch) . . . . .	.....	....
Khurfa (see Purslane) . . . . .	.....	....
Kidney bean (see Bean) . . . . .	.....	....
Kirni	Mimusops hexandra . . .	41. Miscellaneous food crops.
Kodo (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	....
Korai (see Matting sedge, Indian) . . . . .	.....	....
Kokam (see Mangosteen) . . . . .	.....	....
Kolinji or vempali	Tephrosia purpurea . . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Koorka	Strobilanthes	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kuhudi	Panicum tryphon . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Kulthi (see Gram) . . . . .	.....	....
Kutki (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	....
Lemon (see Citron) . . . . .	.....	....
Lentils	Lens esculenta or Ervam lens . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Lettuce	Lactuca Scariola . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Lime (see Citron) . . . . .	.....	....
Linseed	Linum usitatissimum . . .	12. Linseed.
Lobia (see Barbati) . . . . .	.....	....
Locust tree (see Carob) . . . . .	.....	....
Lucerne	Medicago sativa . . .	39. Fodder crops.
Madder	Rubia tinctorum and R. cordifolia. . .	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Mahua	Bassia latifolia and B. longifolia. . .	41. Miscellaneous food crops.
Maize	Zea Mays	8. Maize.
Makham Sim (see Beans, Sword)	Mangifera indica . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Mango	Garcinia indica . . .	40. " " "
Mungosteen or Kokam	Alocasia indica . . .	40. " " "
Mankachu	Melia azadirachta . . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Margosa or Neem tree	Bouea burmanica . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Marians	Origanum vulgare . . .	20. Condiments and spices.
Marjoram . . . . .	.....	....
Marua (see Millet) . . . . .	.....	....
Marukkolundu or Indian wormwood	Artemisia vulgaris . . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.

APPENDIX D—continued.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP.		Botanical.	Heads of classification in Table IV.
English or Vernacular.			
Mast wood		<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> .	18. Oilseeds—others.
Mali kalai (<i>see</i> Black gram) . . . . .		.....	.....
Matting sedge, Indian or Korai		<i>Cyperus corymbosus</i> , C. <i>tegetum</i> .	25. Fibres—others.
Medlar, Indian		<i>Vangueria edulis</i> .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Melon, Kharbuja		<i>Cucumis Melo</i> .	40. " " "
" Kakri		<i>Cucumis Melo</i> var. <i>momordica</i> .	40. " " "
" Musk		<i>Cucurbita moschata</i> .	40. " " "
" Water		<i>Citrullus vulgaris</i> .	40. " " "
" White Gourd (<i>see</i> Gourd) . . . . .		.....	.....
Metha (Fenugreek)		<i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> .	20. Condiments and spices.
Millet, Bulrush, Bajra or Cumbu		<i>Pennisetum typhoideum</i> .	6. Cumbu or Bajra.
" (Sorghum) or jowar or cholam		<i>Sorghum vulgare</i> .	5. Cholam or Jowar.
" Italian, Kangni, or Kaon		<i>Panicum italicum</i> or <i>Setaria italica</i> .	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Kodo or Varagn		<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i> .	10. " "
" Little, Kutki or Gondli		<i>Panicum miliare</i> .	10. " "
" Marua or Ragi		<i>Elusine Coracana</i> .	7. Ragi or marua.
" Common or Cheena		<i>Panicum milinecum</i> .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Mint or Pudina		<i>Mentha arvensis</i> .	20. Condiments and spices.
Morinda or Al		<i>Morinda tinctoria</i> .	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Moth (<i>see</i> Bean) . . . . .		.....	.....
Mulberry		<i>Morus indica</i> .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Mung (<i>see</i> Gram) . . . . .		.....	.....
Mustard		<i>Brassica</i> sp. .	14. Rape and Mustard.
Naval (<i>see</i> Plum, black) . . . . .		.....	.....
Neem tree (<i>see</i> Margosa) . . . . .		.....	.....
Neerali		<i>Gynocardinia odorata</i> .	18. Oilseeds—others.
Niger Seed or Sorguja		<i>Guizotia abyssinica</i> .	18. Oilseeds—others.
Nutmeg		<i>Myristica fragrans</i> .	20. Condiments and spices.
Oats		<i>Avena sativa</i> .	39. Fodder crops.
Odamula (reeds)		<i>Ochlandra Rheedii</i> .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Oil (<i>see</i> Elephant foot) . . . . .		.....	.....
Onion		<i>Allium Cepa</i> .	20. Condiments and spices.
Opium		<i>Papaver somniferum</i> .	31. Opium.
Orache, garden (<i>see</i> spinach) . . . . .		.....	.....
Oranges		<i>Citrus Aurantium</i> .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Palm, Date		<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i> .	22. Sugar—others.
" Palmyra		<i>Borassus flabellifer</i> .	22. " "
Papay		<i>Carica papaya</i> .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Parvar or Patol		<i>Trichosanthes dioica</i> .	40. " " "
Peach		<i>Prunus persica</i> .	40. " " "
Peas		<i>Pisum sativum</i> or <i>Pisum arvense</i> .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Peanut (<i>see</i> Groundnut) . . . . .		.....	.....
Pepper		<i>Piper</i> or <i>Capsicum</i> .	20. Condiments and spices.
" Black		<i>Piper nigrum</i> .	20. " " "
" Long		<i>Piper longum</i> .	20. " " "
Pigeon or bottle grass		<i>Setaria glauca</i> .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Pigeon pea (<i>see</i> Arhar) . . . . .		.....	.....
Pigmakottai, Pouuna (<i>see</i> Mastwood) . . . . .		.....	.....
Pine apple		<i>Ananas sativa</i> .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Plantain		<i>Musa sapientum</i> .	40. " " "
Plum, black, Jambo tree or Naval		<i>Eugenia Jambolana</i> .	40. " " "
" Hog, or Ampazham		<i>Spondias mangifera</i> .	40. " " "
Poi (<i>see</i> Spinach) . . . . .		.....	.....

APPENDIX D—continued.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP.		Botanical.	Heads of classification in Table IV.
English or Vernacular.			
Pomegranate		<i>Punica granatum</i> . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pomelo		<i>Citrus decumana</i> . .	40. " " "
Ponnagantikura		<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> . .	40. " " "
Potato		<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> . .	40. " " "
" Sweet		<i>Ipomoea Batatas, Batatas edulis.</i> . .	40. " " "
Pudina (see Mint) . . . . .		.....	40. Fruits
Puliyavara		<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pumpkin		<i>Cucurbita pepo</i> . .	40. " " "
Pumpkin Melon (see Gourd red) . . . . .		.....	.....
Radish or Sother		<i>Raphanus sativus</i> . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Ragi (see Millet) . . . . .		.....	.....
Randhuni (see Ajmud) . . . . .		.....	.....
Rapeseed		<i>Brassica sp.</i> . .	14. Rape and Mustard.
Raspberry		<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i> . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rhea		<i>Bœhmeria nivea</i> . .	25. Fibres—others.
Rice		<i>Oryza sativa</i> . .	2. Rice.
Rose apple (see Apple) . . . . .		.....	.....
Roselle		<i>Hibiscus subdariffa</i> . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rubber (India)		<i>Hevea brasiliensis, manihot Glaziövii.</i> . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sabai grass		<i>Ischænum angustifolium</i> . .	25. Fibres—others.
Safflower		<i>Carthamus tinctorius</i> . .	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Saffron		<i>Crocus sativus</i> . .	30. " " "
Sage		<i>Salvia officinalis</i> . .	20. Condiments and spices.
Sam tree or Chaplash		<i>Artoocarpus Chaplasha</i> . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sank-alu		<i>Pachyrhizus angulatus</i> . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sapodilla		<i>Achrás Sapota</i> . .	40. " " "
Sawan (see Swank) . . . . .		.....	.....
Sebestan		<i>Cordia myxa</i> . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Senna		<i>Cassia angustifolia</i> and <i>C. ovata.</i>	37. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sesamum, til or jinjili		<i>Sesamum indicum</i> . .	13. Sesamum.
Shahjira (see Caraway, black) . . . . .		.....	.....
Shama (see Swank) . . . . .		.....	.....
Singhara or water caltrop		<i>Trapa bispinosa</i> . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Siris tree or vagai		<i>Albizzia Lebbek</i> . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sial hemp (see Hemp) . . . . .		.....	.....
Soapnut or Kumkudu-Kaya		<i>Sapindus trifoliatus</i> . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sorguja (see Niger seed) . . . . .		.....	.....
Sorrell		<i>Rumex vesicarius</i> . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sowa (see Dill) . . . . .		.....	.....
Sother (see Radish) . . . . .		.....	.....
Soy bean (see Bean) . . . . .		.....	.....
Speit wheat (see Wheat) . . . . .		.....	.....
Spinach		<i>Spinacea oleracea</i> . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Indian or poi		<i>Basella alba</i> . .	40. " " "
" Mountain, or Garden Orache		<i>Atriplex hortensis</i> . .	40. " " "
Strawberry		<i>Fragaria vesca</i> . .	40. " " "
Sugarcane		<i>Saccharum officinarum</i> . .	21. Sugarcane.

APPENDIX D—concluded.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—concl'd.

NAME OF CROP.		Botanical	Heads of classification in Table IV.
English or Vernacular			
Sunflower		<i>Helianthus Annuus</i> .	18. Oilseeds—others.
Swallow-wort		<i>Calotropis</i> sp. .	25. Fibres—others.
Swank, Sawan, or Shama		<i>Panicum frumentaceum</i> .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Sweet flag		<i>Acorus Calamus</i> .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Sweet potato (<i>see</i> Potato) . . . . .		.....	.....
Tamarind		<i>Tamarindus indica</i> .	20. Condiments and spices.
„ Manila		<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i> .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Taramira		<i>Eruca sativa</i> . . .	14. Rape and Mustard.
Tea		<i>Camelia Thea</i> . .	33. Tea.
Tejpät		<i>Cinnamomum Tamala</i> and <i>C. obtusifolium</i> .	20. Condiments and spices.
Tepari (<i>see</i> Gooseberry) . . . . .		.....	.....
Thattan-payara (<i>see</i> Barbati) . . . . .		.....	.....
Thetkè (grass)		<i>Imperata arundinacea</i> .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Til (<i>see</i> Sesamum) . . . . .		.....	.....
Tobacco		<i>Nicotiana Tabacum</i> and <i>N. Rustica</i> .	34. Tobacco.
Tomato		<i>Lycopersicum esculentum</i> .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Tori, Toria		<i>Brassica Napus</i> . .	14. Rape and Mustard.
Turmeric		<i>Curcuma longa</i> . .	20. Condiments and spices.
Turnip		<i>Brassica Rapa</i> . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Uchhe		<i>Momordica muricata</i> .	40. „ „ „
Udai		<i>Acacia eburnea</i> . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Unda		<i>Pongamia glabra</i> . .	18. Oilseeds—others.
Urad (<i>see</i> Gram) . . . . .		.....	.....
Varagu (<i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .		.....	... ..
Vugai (<i>see</i> Siri-tico) . . . . .		.....	.....
Vempali (<i>see</i> Kolinji) . . . . .		.....	.....
Vetch, Field or gawar		<i>Cyamopsis psoraloides</i> .	30. Fodder crops.
„ Chickling or khesari		<i>Lathyrus sativus</i> . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Water caltrop (<i>see</i> Ingahara) . . . . .		.....	.....
„ melon (<i>see</i> Melon) . . . . .		.....	.....
Wheat		<i>Triticum sativum</i> . .	3. Wheat.
„ Buck		<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i> .	10. Other food grains, etc.
„ Spelt		<i>Triticum sativum</i> var Spelta.	3. Wheat.
Wood apple (<i>see</i> Apple) . . . . .		.....	.....
Wudalu or barti		<i>Panicum flavidum</i> . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Yoma		<i>Dioscorea</i> sp. . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Zaminkand (<i>see</i> Elephant foot) . . . . .		... ...	.....

INDEX

	Introductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Introductory Note	Tables and Appendices
A	Page	Page	A—contd.	Page	Page
Agasi, Agati . . . . .	...	27, 65, 69	Area and population of India	ii	... 26, 69
Agave . . . . .	...	23, 69	Arecanut . . . . .	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur—			Argentina, area under wheat and barley in— . . . . .	...	13
Area		4, 15	Arhar . . . . .	...	22, 52, 65, 69
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 24—25, 28—29	Arnatto . . . . .	...	26, 69
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 20—21	Arrowroot . . . . .	...	27, 69
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	48—53	Artichoke . . . . .	...	ib.
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 17	Aram . . . . .	...	ib.
Land revenue . . . . .	...	10—11, 40—41, 64	Arunelli . . . . .	...	65, 69
Live stock . . . . .	...	8—9, 32—33	Asparagus . . . . .	...	22
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...	Assam—		
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	Area . . . . .	...	4, 15
Ajmod or Randhuni . . . . .	...	23, 65, 69	Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 24—25, 28—29
Ajwan . . . . .	...	23, 65, 69	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 20—21
Akarkura . . . . .	...	69	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	48—53
Al . . . . .	...	69	Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 17
Algeria, area under wheat and barley in— . . . . .	...	13	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 42—43
Aloes . . . . .	...	26, 69	Land revenue . . . . .	...	10—11, 38—39
Alyn . . . . .	...	69	Live stock . . . . .	...	8—9, 32—33
Amada . . . . .	...	23, 65, 69	Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...
Amaranths . . . . .	...	27, 69	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...
Ampazham . . . . .	...	65, 69	Assessment, land revenue	vii—viii	2, 3, 10—11, 34—42
Aniseed . . . . .	...	23, 69	Australia, area under wheat and maize in— . . . . .	...	13
Apple, wood, custard, rose . . . . .	...	27, 69	Avati . . . . .	...	See Agali 47—53
Area—			Average yield per acre of crops	ix	
Bajra or cumbu	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 22—24	B		
Barley	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 22—24	Bajra or cumbu—		
Castor . . . . .	...	2, 3, 6, 23—25	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 22—24
Cinchona . . . . .	...	7, 26—28	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 42
Coconut . . . . .	...	2, 3, 6, 23—25	Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 19—21
Coffee	vi	2, 3, 7, 26—28	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	48, 51
Condiments and spices	v, vi	6, 23—25	Barbati . . . . .	...	22, 65, 69
Cotton	vi	2, 3, 7, 23—25	Barley—		
Cultivated . . . . .	...	4	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 22—24
Culturable waste	iii	2, 3, 4, 16—17	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 42
Drugs and narcotics	v, vi	7, 26—28	Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 18—20
Dyes and Tanning Materials	v, vi	ib.	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	48, 50
Fallows	iii	2, 3, 4, 16—17	Barti . . . . .	...	22, 65, 69
Fibres	v, vi	2, 3, 7, 23—25	Basil, sweet . . . . .	...	26, 69
Fodder crops	v, vi	2, 3, 7, 27—29	Beans . . . . .	...	27, 69
Food grains and pulses	v	2, 3, 6, 22—24	Beet root . . . . .	...	ib.
Food crops	v	2, 3, 5, 7, 27—29	Bel . . . . .	...	, 65
Forest	iii	2, 3, 4, 16—17	Bengal—		
Fruits and vegetables	v, vi	7, 27—29	Area . . . . .	...	4, 14
Fully assessed to land revenue . . . . .	...	10—11, 34—41	Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 22—23, 26—27
Gram	v	2, 3, 6, 22—24	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 18—19
Groundnut . . . . .	...	2, 3, 6, 23—25	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	48—53
Indigo	vi	2, 3, 7, 26—28	Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 16
Irrigated	iv	2, 3, 5, 18—21	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 42—43
Indian hemp . . . . .	...	7, 26—28	Land revenue . . . . .	...	10—11, 34—35
Jowar or cholam	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 22—24	Live stock . . . . .	...	8—9, 30—31
Jute	vi	2, 3, 7, 23—25	Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...
Linseed	v	2, 3, 6, 22—24	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...
Maize	v	2, 3, 6, 6, 22—24	Betel nut . . . . .	...	See Arecanut
Non-food crops	v	2, 3, 5, 7, 27—29	Betel vine . . . . .	...	26, 69
Not available for cultivation	iii	2—4, 16—17	Bhindi . . . . .	...	69
Not fully assessed to land revenue . . . . .	...	10, 34—40	Bihar and Orissa—		
Oilseeds	v	2, 3, 6, 22—25	Area . . . . .	...	4, 14
Opium	vi	2, 3, 7, 20—28	Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 22—23, 26—27
Professional survey	ii	2—4, 14—15	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 18—19
Ragi or marua	v	2, 3, 6, 22—24	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	48—53
Rape and mustard	v	2, 3, 6, 23—25	Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 17
Rice	v	2, 3, 6, 22—24	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 42—43
Sesameum	v	2, 3, 6, 22—25	Land revenue . . . . .	...	10—11, 36—37
Sown	iii, iv, v	2—4, 7, 16—17, 27—29	Live stock . . . . .	...	8—9, 30—31
Sown more than once	iii, iv, vi	7, 27—29	Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...
Sugar	v, vi	2, 3, 6, 23—25	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...
Sugarcane	vi	2, 3, 5, 6, 23—25			
Tea	vi	2, 3, 7, 26—28			
Tobacco	vi	2, 3, 7, 26—28			
Uncultivated . . . . .	...	4			
Village papers	ii	2, 3, 4, 14—16			
Wheat	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 22—24			

INDEX

	Introductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Introductory Note	Tables and Appendices
B—contd.			C—contd.		
Bilimbi . . . . .	... ... ... ... ...	Page 27, 65, 69 il. 26, 69	Central Provinces and Berar— <i>contd.</i>		Page
Bimb . . . . .	... ... ... ...	4, 14 6—7, 22—28, 26—27 5, 18—19 48—53	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 20—21
Bogoda brinjal . . . . .	... ... ...	4, 16 12, 42—43 10—11, 34—35 8—9, 30—31	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	48—53
Bombay— Area . . . . .	... ... ...	10—11, 34—35 8—9, 30—31	Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 17
Area under crops . . . . .	... ...	...	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 42—43
Area under irrigation . . . . .	... ...	...	Land revenue . . . . .	...	10—11, 36—39
Average yield of crops . . . . .	... ...	...	Live stock . . . . .	..	8—9, 32—33
Classification of area . . . . .	... ...	...	Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...
Harvest prices . . . . .	... ...	...	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...
Land revenue . . . . .	... ...	...	Chaplash . . . . .	...	27, 65, 70
Live stock . . . . .	... ...	...	Charts, illustrating— Area sown and area under food crops	xii	...
Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	... ...	...	Area under non-food crops and irrigated area sown	xii	...
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	... ...	...	Areas under selected crops	xii	...
Borage, country . . . . .	... ...	26, 69 27, 69	Culturable waste and current fallows	xii	...
Brinjal . . . . .	... ...	...	Total area sown with shares of food and non-food crops	xii	...
British India— Area . . . . .	... ...	4, 15 6—7, 24—25, 28—29	Live stock	xii	...
Area under crops . . . . .	... ...	5, 20—21 50—53	Shares of provinces in the areas under certain principal crops	xii	...
Area under irrigation . . . . .	... ...	4, 17 12, 42—43	Uncultivable area and not area sown	xii	...
Average yield of crops . . . . .	... ...	2—3, 10—11, 34—41 32—33	Total cultivable area	xii	...
Classification of area . . . . .	... ...	...	Harvest prices of principal crops	xii	...
Harvest prices . . . . .	... ...	...	Chavroot . . . . .	...	26, 65, 70
Land revenue . . . . .	... ...	...	Cheik . . . . .	...	22, 65, 70
Live stock . . . . .	... ...	...	Cheena . . . . .	...	ib
Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	... ...	...	Chicory . . . . .	...	27, 70
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	... ...	...	Chickling vetch . . . . .	...	22, 70
Buck wheat . . . . .	... ...	69—75	Chikkudukayalu . . . . .	...	65, 70
Buffaloes	vii	2—3, 8, 30—32	Chile, area under wheat and barley in— . . . . .	...	18
Bulls and bullocks	vii	ib	Chillies . . . . .	...	23, 70
Burma— Area . . . . .	... ...	4, 14 6—7, 22—23, 28—27	Cholam (see jowar) . . . . .	...	...
Area under crops . . . . .	... ...	5, 18—19 48—53	Cholanathu . . . . .	...	65, 70
Area under irrigation . . . . .	... ...	4, 16 12, 42—43	Chrysanthemum . . . . .	...	ib
Average yield of crops . . . . .	... ...	10—11, 36—37	Cinchona . . . . .	...	26—28
Classification of area . . . . .	... ...	...	Cinnamon . . . . .	...	23, 70
Harvest prices . . . . .	... ...	...	Citron . . . . .	...	27, 70
Land revenue . . . . .	... ...	...	Classification of area	iii	2—3, 4, 16—17
Live stock . . . . .	... ...	...	Cloves . . . . .	...	23, 70
Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	... ...	...	Coconut . . . . .	...	2—3, 6, 24—25
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	... ...	...	Coffee	vi	2, 3, 7, 26—28
C			Condiments and spices	v, vi	6, 23—25
Cabbage . . . . .	... ...	27, 70	Coriander . . . . .	...	28, 70
Caltrop, water . . . . .	... ...	27, 75	Cotton— Area	vi	2, 3, 7, 23—25
Calves	vii	2, 8, 8, 30, 32	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 43
Camels	vii	9, 31, 33	Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 18, 21
Canals, area irrigated by . . . . .	... ...	5, 18—20	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	49, 53
Canada, area under wheat, barley and maize in— . . . . .	... ...	18 23, 70	Coorg— Area . . . . .	...	4, 15
Canary . . . . .	... ...	...	Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 24—26, 28—29
Cardamom . . . . .	... ...	...	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 20—21
Carob . . . . .	... ...	27, 70	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	48—53
Carrot . . . . .	... ...	ib	Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 17
Cars	vii	9, 31, 33	Land revenue . . . . .	...	10—11, 40—41
Cashew nut . . . . .	... ...	27, 70	Live stock . . . . .	...	8—9, 32—33
Cassava . . . . .	... ...	ib	Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...
Cattails . . . . .	... ...	2, 3, 6, 23—25	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...
Cattle	vii	...	Cress . . . . .	...	27, 70
Cattle per 100 acres of cropped area each province	vii	...	Crop-cutting experiments	ix	47—53
Cattle per 100 of population in each province	vii	...	Crops, irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 18—21
Cauliflower . . . . .	... ...	27, 70	Crops, list of . . . . .	...	69—75
Celery . . . . .	... ...	ib	Crops, specification of . . . . .	...	22—29
Census, cattle	vii	...	Cucumber . . . . .	...	27, 70
Central Provinces and Berar— Area . . . . .	... ...	4, 16	Culturable waste	iii	2—3, 4, 16—17
Area under crops . . . . .	... ...	6—7, 22—28, 26—27	Cumhn (see Bajra) . . . . .	...	...
			Cumin . . . . .	...	23, 70
			Current fallows	iii, iv	2, 3, 4, 16—17

INDEX.

	Introductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Introductory Note	Tables and Appendices
D	Page	Page	H	Page	Page
Dani	...	27, 65, 70	Harvest prices	viii—ix	12, 42—48
Date palm	...	28, 70	Hemp, Indian		26—28
Delhi—			Hemp, Sann, Deccan, and Sisal . . . . .	...	28, 71
Area		4, 15	Henna . . . . .	...	28, 65, 71
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 24—25,	Hibiscus (edible) . . . . .	...	27, 71
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	28—29	Horses and ponies	vii	9, 31, 38
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	5, 20—21	Horse-radish . . . . .	...	27, 71
Classification of area	...	48—53	I		
Land revenue	...	4, 17	India—		
Live stock . . . . .	...	10—11, 40—41,	Acreage under rice, wheat, barley, maize, and cotton in—		
Dhatuva	...	8—9, 32—33	Area . . . . .	...	13
Dhaincha	...	26, 65, 70	Population	ii	...
Dil or sowa	...	27, 65, 70	Indigo—		
Dividivi	...	23, 70	Area	vi	2, 3, 7, 28—28
Donkeys (see mules)	...	26, 65, 70	Irrigated area, proportion of — to total cropped area	iv	...
Drugs and narcotics	...	7, 26—28	Irrigated areas	iv	2—3, 5, 18—21
Drumsticks	...	27, 70	Irrigation	iv	...
Dyes and Tanning Materials	...	7, 26—28	Isaiful . . . . .	...	28, 65, 71
E			Italy, area under rice, wheat, barley and maize in — . . . . .	...	13
Elephant foot . . . . .	...	27, 70	J		
Elephant yam . . . . .	...	ib	Jack fruit . . . . .	...	27, 71
Egypt, area under rice, maize and cotton in— . . . . .	...	18	Jambu (see Plum) . . . . .	...	...
Experiments, crop cutting	ix	47—58	Japan, area under rice, wheat, maize, and cotton in — . . . . .	...	13
F			Jenugulu . . . . .	...	66, 71
Fallow	iii, iv	2—4, 16—17	Jevandi . . . . .	...	71
Fennel . . . . .	...	23, 70	Jinjili (see sesamum) . . . . .	...	...
Fenugreek . . . . .	...	23, 71	Jira . . . . .	...	66, 71
Feudatory and tributary States	ii	4, 14—15	Job's Tear . . . . .	...	22, 71
Fibres	v, vi	2, 8, 7, 23—25	Jowar or Cholam—		
Fig . . . . .	...	27, 71	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 22—24
Fistula	...	28, 71	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 42
Flowers . . . . .	...	27, 71	Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 19—21
Fodder crops	v, vi	2, 8, 7, 27—29	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	48, 50
Food crops	v	2, 8, 7, 27—29	Jujubo . . . . .	...	27, 72
Food grains	v	2, 8, 6, 22—24	Jut—		
Foreign countries, area under certain crops in— . . . . .	...	13	Area	v	2, 3, 7, 23—25
Forest	iii	2—4, 16—19	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 42
France, area under wheat, barley, and maize in— . . . . .	...	13	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	49, 52
Fruits and vegetables including root crops	v, vi	7, 27—29	K		
Fully assessed area . . . . .	...	10, 34—40	Kalpayaru . . . . .	...	66, 72
G			Kamranga . . . . .	...	27, 66, 72
Gajar . . . . .	...	65, 71	Kanda . . . . .	...	22, 66, 72
Garlic . . . . .	...	28, 71	Kangni . . . . .	...	27, 66, 72
Garmal . . . . .	...	27, 65, 71	Kankrol . . . . .	...	ib
Gawar (see vetch) . . . . .	...	...	Kapok . . . . .	...	23, 72
Glugor . . . . .	...	23, 71	Karola . . . . .	...	27, 66, 72
Goats	vii	9, 31—38	Karuvapilai . . . . .	...	28, 66, 72
Gooseberry (cape) . . . . .	...	27, 71	Kavali . . . . .	...	27, 66, 72
(country star) . . . . .	...	ib	Kavantu . . . . .	...	ib
Goose foot . . . . .	...	ib	Kirni . . . . .	...	ib
Gourd . . . . .	...	ib	Kudo . . . . .	...	22, 66, 72
Gourd melon . . . . .	...	ib	Kolinji . . . . .	...	26, 66, 72
Gram—			Korai . . . . .	...	23, 6, 72
Area	v	2, 8, 6, 22—24	Kooika . . . . .	...	27, 66, 72
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 42	Kuhudi . . . . .	...	22, 66, 72
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	48, 52	Kulthi . . . . .	...	ib
Kinds of— . . . . .	...	71	Kutki . . . . .	...	ib
Grape . . . . .	...	27, 71	L		
Groundnut—			Lakhiraj . . . . .	...	66
Area . . . . .	...	2, 8, 6, 23—25	Land revenue assessment	vii—viii	2—3, 10—11, 34—41
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 43	Land revenue per head of population	viii	10—11, 34—41
Guava . . . . .	...	27, 71	Lentils . . . . .	...	22, 72
Guinea grass . . . . .	...	ib	Lettuce . . . . .	...	27, 72
Gum berry . . . . .	...	ib	Linsed—		
			Area	v	2, 8, 6, 22—24
			Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 42
			Yield per acre . . . . .	...	49, 52

INDEX.

	Introductory Note	Tables and Appendices			Introductory Note	Tables and Appendices
			Page	Page		
L—contd.						
List of crops	69—75	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	...	48—50—53
Live stock	vii	8—9, 30—33	Classification of area . . . . .	...	...	4, 17
Live stock per 100 acres of sown area in each province	vii	...	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	...	12, 42—43
Live stock per 100 of population in each province	vii	...	Land revenue . . . . .	...	10—11, 38—39	8—9, 32—33
Locust tree	27, 72	Live stock . . . . .	...	...	...
Lucerne	ib	Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...	...
Luxemburg, area under wheat and barley in —	13	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	...
M						
Madder	26, 66, 72	Nutmeg . . . . .	...	...	23, 73
Madras—			O			
Area	4, 14	Oats . . . . .	...	...	27, 73
Area under crops	6—7, 22—23, 26—27	Odamula . . . . .	...	...	67, 73
Area under irrigation	5, 18—19	Ol (see Elephant foot) . . . . .	...	...	67, 73
Average yield of crops	48—53	Oilseeds . . . . .	...	v	2—3, 6, 22—25
Classification of area	4, 16	Onion . . . . .	...	...	23, 73
Harvest prices	12, 42—43	Opium . . . . .	...	vi	2—3, 7, 26—28
Land revenue	10—11, 34—35	Oranges . . . . .	...	...	27, 73
Live stock	8—9, 30—31	P			
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...	Palm, date and palmyra . . . . .	...	...	23, 73
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	Papay . . . . .	...	...	27, 67, 73
Mahua	27, 72	Parvar or patol . . . . .	...	...	ib
Maize—			Patel . . . . .	...	...	67
Area	v	2, 3, 6, 22—24	Peach . . . . .	...	...	27, 73
Harvest prices	12, 42	Peas . . . . .	...	...	22, 73
Irrigated	5, 19—21	Pepper . . . . .	...	...	23, 73
Yield per acre	49, 51	Pigeon grass . . . . .	...	...	22, 73
Makhan Sim	66, 72	Pimakottai (see Mastwood) . . . . .	...	...	...
Malguzari	66	Pine-apple . . . . .	...	...	27, 73
Mamlatdar	66	Plantain . . . . .	...	...	ib
Mango	27, 72	Ploughs	vii	9, 31—33	...
Mangosteen	ib	Plum . . . . .	...	...	27, 73
Mankachu	ib	Pomegranate . . . . .	...	...	27, 74
Manpur Pargana—			Pomelo . . . . .	...	...	ib
Land revenue	10—11, 40—41	Ponnagantikura . . . . .	...	...	ib
Mare	9, 31, 33	Ponies (see Horses) . . . . .	...	...	10, 11, 34—41
Margosa	27, 72	Population	ii	...	...
Marians	ib	Potato . . . . .	...	...	10, 11, 34—41
Marjoram	23, 72	Pudina . . . . .	...	...	27, 74
Marua (see Ragi)	22, 66, 72	Professional survey	i	...	74
Marukholandu	73	Pulses (see food grains) . . . . .	...	...	2—4, 14—15
Mastwood	23, 73	Puliyavara . . . . .	...	...	27, 67, 74
Matikalni	73	Pumpkin . . . . .	...	...	27, 74
Matting sedge	23, 73	Punjab—			
Medlar	27, 73	Area . . . . .	...	...	4, 14
Melon	ib	Area under crops . . . . .	...	...	6—7, 22—23, 26—27
Metha	73	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	...	5, 18—19
Mehwasi	66	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	...	48—53
Millet	22—21, 73	Classification of area . . . . .	...	...	4, 16
Mint	23, 73	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	...	12, 42—43
Mixed crops	iv	...	Land revenue . . . . .	...	10—11, 38—37	8—9, 30—31
Morinda	26, 73	Live stock . . . . .	...	...	...
Muafi	66	Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...	...
Mulberry	27, 73	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	...
Mules and donkeys	vii	9, 31—33	R			
Mung	22, 66, 73	Radish . . . . .	...	...	27, 74
Mustard (see Rape)	Raiyatwari . . . . .	...	...	10, 11, 34—41
N						
Narcotics (see Drugs)	Ragi or marua—			
Naval (see Plum, black)	Area . . . . .	...	...	2, 3, 6, 22—24
Nela Mulaka (see Brinjal)	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	...	49, 51
Neem (see Margosa)	Rape and mustard—			
Neerali	23, 67, 73	Area . . . . .	...	...	2, 3, 6, 23—25
Netherlands, area under wheat and barley in —	13	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	...	12, 43
New Zealand, area under wheat, barley and maize in —	13	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	...	49, 53
Niger seed	23, 73	Raspberry . . . . .	...	...	27, 74
Non-food crops	v	2, 3, 7, 27—29	Revenue, land	viii	2, 3, 10, 11, 34—41	...
North-West Frontier Province—						
Area	4, 15				
Area under crops	6—7, 24—25, 28—29				
Area under irrigation	5, 20—21				

INDEX.

	Introductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Introductory Note	Tables and Appendices			
	Page	Page		Page	Page			
R—contd.								
Rhea	...	29, 74	U					
Rice—			Uchhe	...	27, 68, 75			
Area	v	2, 3, 6, 22—24	Udnai	...	68, 75			
Harvest prices	...	12, 42	Unda	...	23, 68, 75			
Irrigated	...	5, 18—20	United Kingdom, area under wheat, barley, and maize in the —	...	13			
Yield per acre	...	48, 50	United Provinces —					
Roselle	...	27, 74	Area	...	4, 14			
Root crops (see Fruits)	...	...	Area under crops	...	67, 22—23, 26—27	
Rubber (India)	...	74	Area under irrigation	...	5, 18—19			
S			Average yield of crops	...	48—53			
Sabai grass	...	23, 67, 74	Classification of area	...	4, 16			
Safflower	...	26, 74	Harvest prices	...	12, 42—43			
Saffron	...	ib	Land revenue	...	10—11, 36—37			
Sage	...	23, 74	Live stocks	...	8—9, 30—31			
Sam tree	...	74	Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...			
Sank-alu	...	27, 67, 74	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...			
Sapodilla	...	ib	United States of America, area under rice, wheat, barley, maize, and cotton in the —	...	13			
Sebastian	...	ib	Urnd	...	22, 68, 75			
Senna	...	26, 74	Uruguay, area under wheat, barley, and maize in —	...	13			
Sesamum—			V					
Area	v	2, 3, 6, 22—25	Vagai (see Siris tree)	...	...	
Harvest prices	...	12, 43	Vegetables (see Fruits)	...	...	
Yield per acre	...	52	Vempali (see Kolinji)	...	...	
Sheep	vii	8, 30, 32	Vernacular terms, meaning of —	...	65—68			
Siberia, area under rice, wheat, barley, and maize in —	...	13	Vetch	...	22, 27, 75			
Siris tree	...	67, 74	Village communities	vii—viii	10, 11, 34—41			
Soap nut	...	26, 74	Village papers, area by —	ii	2—3, 4, 14—16			
Sorrell	...	27, 67, 74	W					
Soother	...	67, 74	Waste, culturable	...	2—4, 16—17			
Source and scope of the statistics	i	2—4, 7, 16—17	Wells, area irrigated by —	...	5, 18—20			
Sown area	iii	27—29	Whole inam villages	...	10, 11, 34—41			
Sown area per 100 of population in each province	iii	...	Wheat—					
Sown area proportion of — to total area	iii	...	Area	...	2, 3, 5, 6, 22—24			
Spain, area under rice, wheat, barley and maize in —	...	13	Chart illustrating variations in area in last ten years	xi	...			
Spelt	...	74	Harvest prices	...	12, 42			
Spices (see Condiments)	...	...	Irrigated	...	5, 18—20	
Spinach	...	27, 74	Yield per acre	...	48, 50			
Strawberry	...	ib	World, areas under certain crops in various countries of the —	...	13			
Sugar cane—			Wormwood, Indian	...	71			
Area	iv	2, 3, 5, 6, 23—25	Wudalu	...	22, 68, 75			
Harvest prices	...	12, 43	Y					
Irrigated	...	5, 19—21	Yams	...	27, 75			
Yield per acre	...	49, 53	Yield per acre of crops	ix	47—53			
Sunflower	...	23, 75	Young stock (calves)	vii	2, 3, 8, 30, 32			
Survey, professional	ii	2—4, 14—15	Young stock (buffalo calves)	...	ib			
Swallow-wort	...	23, 75	Young stock (colts and fillies)	...	9, 31 33,			
Swank	...	22, 67, 75	Z					
Sweet flag	...	26, 75	Zamindar	...	68			
Switzerland, area under wheat, barley, and maize in —	...	13	Zamindari	vii—viii	10, 11, 34—41, 68			
T			Zaminkand	...	75			
Taikthugys	...	67						
Talukdari	...	97						
Tamarind	...	23, 27, 75						
Tanks, area irrigated by	...	5, 18—20						
Taramira	...	75						
Tea	vi	2, 3, 7, 26—28						
Tejpat	...	28, 67, 75						
Tenures of land, forms of —	vii—viii	...						
Topara	...	75						
Thattian-payara	...	67, 76						
Thetke grass	...	27, 67, 75						
Til (see Sesamum)						
Tobacco	vi	2, 3, 7, 26—28						
Tomato	...	27, 75						
Towns, number and population of —	...	34—41						
Tunis, area under wheat, barley, and maize in —	...	13						
Turmeric	...	28, 75						
Turnip	...	27, 75						

Government of India Publications are obtainable from the Government of India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West, Calcutta, and from the following Agents :—

EUROPE.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA,

42, GROSVENOR GARDENS, LONDON, S.W. 1.

And at all Booksellers.

INDIA AND CEYLON.

Provincial Book Depots:

MADRAS :—Office of the Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.

BOMBAY :—Superintendent, Government Book Depôt, Town Hall, Bombay.

SIND :—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.

BENGAL :—Office of the Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Room No. 1, Ground Floor, Calcutta.

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH :—Office of the Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudi, Allahabad.

PUNJAB :—Office of the Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.

BURMA :—Office of the Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.

CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.

ASSAM :—Office of the Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.

BHAR AND ORISSA :—Office of the Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.

COORG :—Office of the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Bangalore.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE :—Office of the Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.

W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.

R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.

S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.

The Indian School Supply Depôt, 309, Dow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.

Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.

Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.

Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.

Association Press, Calcutta.

Chakravorty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.

The Book Company, Calcutta.

James Murray & Co., 12, Government Place, Calcutta. (For Meteorological Publications only.)

Ray Chaudhury & Co., 68/5, Azotosh Mukherji Road, Calcutta.

The Oriental Publishing House, 34, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.

Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taltolla Lane, Calcutta.

B. C. Basak, Esq., Proprietor, Albert Library, Dacca.

Mitra Brothers, Rajshahi.

Higginbotham, Madras.

P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.

Rochhouse & Sons, Madras.

G. A. Natesan & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras.

Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Madras.

Bright & Co., Trivandrum.

The Booklover's Resort, Talkad, Trivandrum, South India.

E. M. Gopalakrishna Kono, Pudumandipum, Madum. Vizapar & Co., Vizagapatam.

Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.

D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.

Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.

Ram Chandra Govind & Sons, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.

N. M. Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Prince Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.

Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.

The Manager, Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.

R. S. Gondhalekar's Book Depôt, Publisher and Bookseller, Budhwar Chawk, Poona City.

Managing Director, Co-operative Bookstall, Booksellers and Publishers, Poona City.

Rama Krishna Bros., opposite Vibrambag, Poona City.

Mangaldas & Sons, Booksellers and Publishers, Bhaga Talao, Surat.

Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.

A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.

R. B. Umadikar & Co., The Bharat Book Depôt, Dharwar.

The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Quetta, Delhi, Murree and Rawalpindi.

The Karachi Book Depôt, Elphinstone Street, Camp, Karachi.

The Standard Bookstall, Quetta.

U. P. Malhotra & Co., Quetta.

J. Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L. Edwardes Road, Rawalpindi and Murree.

The Standard Book Depôt, Lahore, Nainital, Mussoorie, Dalhousie, Ambala Cantonment and Delhi.

N. B. Mathur, Supdt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.

The North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Clive Road, Allahabad.

Ram Dayal Agarwala, 161, Katra, Allahabad.

Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.

The Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., 41, Aminabad Park, Lucknow.

Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Musid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.

Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore. Puri Brothers, Booksellers and Publishers, Katcheri Road, Lahore.

The Tilak School Bookshop, Lahore.

The Standard Bookstall, Lahore.

The Principal, Sanskrit Book Depôt, Saidmitra Street, Lahore.

The Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore. Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63, Chandney Chowk Street, Delhi.

Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi.

Supdt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.

Proprietor, Rangoon Timo-Press, Rangoon.

The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 30, Phayro Street, Rangoon.

Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.

Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.

Bhasy Brothers, Booksellers and Stationers, Sitabaldi, Nagpur.

S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.

The Manager, Ceylon Observer, Colombo.

The Manager, The Indian Book Shop, Benares City.

The Srivilliputtur Co-operative Trading Union, Ltd., Srivilliputtur (Saturn, S. I. R.).

The Students' Emporium, Patna.

Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.

Dandekar Brothers, Indore City.

The Hyderabad Book Depôt, Chadorghat, Hyderabad (Dacca).